

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

708



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 708

Farmer, George -

Farnley, Mary Ann



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical



for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: Farmer, George (3-P. A. 5.)  
Certificate No. 28,492 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.  
Service: Ord. Smn., U.S.S. Alleghany, Cambridge and Princeton  
Disability:  
ISSUES.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
Reis 12 23 Feb., '07 15 June, '07  
Fees:  
Transferred from: Transferred to:  
Died: April 11, 1909 Bureau notified: Nov. 9, 1909  
Remarks: Supt. Pens. bnf. filed in Agency 1/24/1911  
Former Roll No. 40 n.s. BOSTON, MASS. Home: Chelsea, Mass. 6-677

NAME: Farmer, George (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. 821,678 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.  
Service: 1st Co. B. 54 Mass (Col'd) Vols.  
Disability:  
ISSUES.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
6 13 Nov 1889 10 Apr 1890  
Fees:  
Transferred from: Philadelphia Transferred to:  
Died: Bureau notified:  
Remarks: W  
19 Reimbursement order dated 11/1/1907  
Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>George Farmer</u> 1321										Certificate No. <u>28492</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 June 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>A</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	26	13 <sup>47</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	38		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-677

NAME: <u>George Farmer</u>										Certificate No. <u>321628</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 May 1893</u> Rate: <u>6.5</u>					Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681



NAME: *Farmer George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *396703* ARMY INVALID: Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt A. 143 Ohio N. & L. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>201 Mch 1907</i>	<i>28 Sept 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *6/12/10* Bureau notified: **OCT 11 1910**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 12/27/11*

Former Roll No. *278* **GENERAL LAW** Home:

6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

*Farmer, George*

Certificate No. *568535* ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service *Pt. K 136 O. Inf.*

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
<b>Inc</b>	72	March 14, 1925	April 23, 1925		

Remarks: *Mr. 12.1925* Reported **MAY 9 1925**

*dis =*

**APR 30 1925**







NAME: *Farmer, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *568535* ARMY INVALID. *115.345* Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr. A. 135" A. G. I.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Nasopharyngeal catarrh rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>9 Aug 05</i>	<i>14 Sept. 05</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Dec. 22. 1916</i>	<i>June 15. 1917</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>21</i>	<i>Sept. 18. 1919</i>	<i>5.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *312* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Farmer George G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1190.513* ARMY INVALID. *115.345* Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. A. 2" Va Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 27. 1920</i>	<i>July 14. 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 hyon & hyon. Pd. 8/5/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29 1921* Home: 6-681





NAME: <b>Farmer George T</b>		Act of May 11, 1918? <del>SPECIAL ACT.</del>	
Certificate No. <b>1010814</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>
Service: <b>Q'm Sgt A 26 NY Cav</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 32		16 June 1910	23 July 1910
		Oct 2, 1918	Oct 30, 1918
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>		Transferred to: <b>SECTION 7 FEB 14 1918</b>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>10147 NOV 8 - 1918</b>		Home: <b>N. H. 2/3/18</b>	

NAME: <b>Farmer, George T.</b>		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <b>1010,814</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Service: <b>QM Sgt A 26 N Y Cav</b>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	<b>Oct 30 1918</b>
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged <b>to to</b>	
Died <b>Dec 16 1923</b>		Reported <b>DEC 27 1923</b>	
Remarks: <b>37.</b>			



NAME: <u>George T Farmer</u>				Act of May 11, 1912. SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <u>1010814</u>							
Last paid to: <u>32-50</u>				Rate: <u>32-50</u>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	18	96 NH
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	72		2	12	96 NH
	3				3	17 NDB				3	4	72		3	20 96 NH
	4				4	14 NDB				4	4	72		4	10 96 NH
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 ABW			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	9 96 NH
	2				2	4 CER				2	4	72		2	22 96 NH
	3				3	12				3	4	72		3	21 16 98 NH
	4				4	14 M.A.				4	4	72		4	10 150 NH
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	12 150 NH
	2				2	4				2	4	72		2	10 150 NH
	3				3	4				3	4	72		3	13 150 NH
	4				4	4 72				4	4	72		4	12 150 NH
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 72			1918.	1	4 72		1922.	1	8 150 NH
	2				2	4 72				2	13 72 NH			2	8 150 NH
	3				3	4 72				3	13 72 NH			3	GROUP 3 PAID
	4				4	4 72				4	13 88 53			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <u>GEORGE T FARMER</u>		Certificate No. <u>1010814</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees					
<b>GROUP 3</b>					
RATE—	<b>50</b>	1923	1924	1925	1926
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE					
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH					
APRIL	7 NH				
MAY	9 NH				
JUNE	8 NH				
JULY	12 SH				
AUGUST	13 SH				
SEPTEMBER	6 SH				
OCTOBER	6 SH				
NOVEMBER	7 SH				
DECEMBER	6 SH				

NAME: *Farmer George J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1010814* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago* Transferred to: **SECTION 7 FEB 14 1918**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-081

NAME: *Farmer George J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1010814* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *2nd Sgt a 26 My. Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 mch 1907</i>	<i>27 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*63 Pension St*

Former Roll No. *16586(a8)* Home:

6-081



NAME:				Certificate No.																			
Last paid to: <b>JAN 4 - 1918</b>				Rate: <i>mf</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: <b>George J. Farmer</b>				Certificate No. <b>6891</b>																			
Last paid to: <b>4 Oct 1907 @ 8/28/12</b>				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4		<b>12/17 25<sup>20</sup></b>		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1		<b>4 NDB</b>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<b>4 JHT</b>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<b>17 AMF</b>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<b>12 SER</b>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<b>4 AMF</b>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<b>5 AMF</b>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<b>7 NDB</b>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<b>4 SER</b>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<b>4 S. E. R.</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<b>4 N. D. B.</b>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<b>6 N. T.</b>		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

**NOW PENSIONED UNDER  
C. L. ROLL No. 10147**

6-681

NAME: <i>Farmer, George T.</i>		Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1106414</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law:	<del>Act of May 11, 1912</del>				
Service: <i>Cot Co C. 7 Inn Vol Mtd Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 1908</i>	<i>11 Sept 1908</i>	<i>223</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Apr 1912</i>	<i>12 May 1913</i>
<i>11</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct of May 11, 1912</i>	<i>12 May 1913</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>17</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Apr 1916</i>		<i>Ino.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov. 30, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 18 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>Rt. 1, Fort Payne, Ala.</i>				<i>Nov. 1, 1920 Accrued order dated Dec. 24, 1920</i>			
				<i>payable to widow, Sarah P.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>315</i> Act of June 27, 1890.				Home: <i>JAN 7 1922</i>			

NAME: <i>Farmer, George W.</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)					
Certificate No. <i>188288</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law:	Act of May 1, 1920				
Service: <i>Pt I 6 U S Inf</i>							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged		
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct. 4, 1924</i>	<i>Feb. 4, 1925</i>				
				<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>Died <i>Oct 10, 1926</i></span> <span>Reported <i>NOV 10 1926</i></span> </div>			
				<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>Remarks: <i>CR.</i></span> </div>			
				FEB 10 1925			



NAME: <u>George T Farmer</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1106414</u>							
Last paid to: <u>8-4 Aug 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 50 19 31</u>				Fees: <u>50</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		215	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96
	4				4	11	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48 <sup>48</sup>		2	4	96
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	157 <sup>80</sup>
	4		6 35 <sup>84</sup>		4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	100
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4	34 <sup>77</sup>		2	4	57		2	Inc	
	3		11 36		3	4			3	4	57		3		
	4		8 36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	57		4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2	GROUP 2	
	3		24 36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	86 <sup>40</sup>		3		
	4		23 36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4		

NAME <b>GEORGE W. FARMER,</b>												
Certificate No.				Act of May 1, 1920								
Fees												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	-50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 B 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	<del>4 72</del>								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
CHECK CANCELED												

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: <i>Farmer George W.</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>188288</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>World War</del>			
Service: <i>Pri. 6" U.S. Inf</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability: <i>Str. ing. hernia (complete) &amp; str. drunk. &amp; dis. of system</i>							
ISSUES.				Act of May 11 1912			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>16" Mar. 1898</i>	<i>Sept. 1899</i>	<i>Pri. 6"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>July 1913</i>
	<i>19</i>	<i>3" Feb. 1904</i>	<i>8" Jan. 1909</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5" Apr. 1913</i>	<i>"</i>
				<i>"</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>5" 1918</i>	<i>"</i>
Fees:				<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Admitted at the rate of Sixteen Dollars per mo from June 19" 1912 to April 4" 1918 incl. and all payments thereafter.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>6112</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Farmer George W.</i>				9666 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>607913</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>			
Service: <i>P. 11 Ind.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>3" Ch</i>	<i>05 29</i>	<i>Special</i>	<i>Act</i>		
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>18 Aug. 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <b>DEC 18 1911</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2210862</i>				Home:			





NAME: *Farmer George H.* (nil) ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1148755* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Rt. E 93<sup>rd</sup> Inf. Inf.* Act of May 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>May 2/08</i>	<i>JUN 10 1908</i>		<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rec 15</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 1 1912</i>					
<i>Inc. 18</i>	<i>Apr 19 1914</i>	<i>July 24 1916</i>					
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>21 Apr 19 1921</i>	<i>H</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 14, 1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 8 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Farmer Hampton B.* General Law. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *494.560.* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Rt. H. 115<sup>th</sup> Ill. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 25 Feb. 1903</i>	<i>13 Mar. 1903</i>				

Fees:

Died: *Dec 1 1917* Accrued order dated *Dec 11/18*

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* payable to widow *Martha*

Died: *3/1/17 - 3/8/17* Bureau notified: *MAY 23 1917*

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Former Roll No. *717* Home: *3/19*

6-681

NAME: George W. Farmer Certificate No. 1148755

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 1578 30 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	29	36 ✓		3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36 ✓		4	4	45		4	<del>4</del> 90	4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	GROUP 2			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	45		2			2				2				
	3	26	36 82		3	5	36 ✓		3	4	45		3			3				3				
	4	10	36 ✓		4	23	36 ✓		4	4	54		4			4				4				
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	Inc.			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2	4	45 ✓		2	4	54		2			2				2				
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4	45		3	4	54		3			3				3				
	4	10	26 ✓		4	4	45		4	4	54		4			4				4				
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2				2			
	3	19	36 ✓		3	4	45		3	4	75 60		3				3				3			
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4			

NAME: Hampton B. Farmer SPECIAL ACT GENERAL LAW Certificate No. 494560

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 24 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2				2				2			
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3				3				3			
	4				4	8			4	4	72		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2				2				2			
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3				3				3			
	4				4	8			4	4	72		4				4				4			
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2			
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3			
	4	8			4	4	72		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	8			2	4	72		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2			
	3	6			3	4	72		3				3				3				3			
	4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4				4			



NAME: *Farmer Hannah* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *634435* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Farmer Albert E*

Service: *Pt I 48 Ill V Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Apr 1907</i>	<i>22 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4004</i>						

6-679

NAME: **Farmer Hannah** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *634435* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Albert E**

Service: **Pt I 48 Ill V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died: <i>Oct. 12, 1926</i>						
Reported: <b>NOV 10 1926</b>						
Remarks:						



NAME: <i>Hannah Farmer</i>					Certificate No. <i>634435</i>																				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3			
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	12	4	30	2				
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	10			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4			

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1928

Trans. to M<sup>y</sup>.  
Payment Card.

NAME		HANNAH FARMER		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.		634435		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees				20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
				GROUP 2	
RATE	30	50			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE					
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	

CASH  
CANCEL

NAME: *Farmer Hannah* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *866962* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Lemuel J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. F 117th Ill. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Eng 25</i>		<i>Nov 5 - 1918</i>	<i>Apr 19 - 1919</i>			
<i>Inf 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>James S. Dunlap</i> <b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
<i>9/4</i> Died: <i>Sept - 4 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 21 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>APR 25 1910</i>						

NAME: *Farmer Hannah M.* (3-P. A. 2) *15.315*

Certificate No. *160.666* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Corp. Co. 3rd Vet Res.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 2nd June 1872</i>	<i>10 Jan 1873</i>			
		<i>12 1st Mch 1886</i>				
Fee:				<b>DECEASED</b>		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>						
Died: <i>11/13 - 1912 Cleveland, O.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 15 1912</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>141</i>						



NAME: Hannah Farmer Certificate No. 866962

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 5/6 74 <sup>17</sup>	1923. 1 9 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 9 75	2 9 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 8	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

1927. 1 9/18

NAME: Hannah M. Farmer Certificate No. 15315-760.666

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 8 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 8 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 GROUP 2	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 36	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 0 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 36	4	4	4	4	4

DECEASED

NAME

Farmer, Harrison

Certificate No.

668 552

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 11 N Y Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Feb 19, 1924	MAR 11 1924
						Letter to Finc 3/1-24	

NAME:

Farmer Harrison

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

MAY 11, 1912.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

668552

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900

Service:

Priv. E 11 reg A/C

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	23	23 mch 1898	14 June 1899		32	JUN 10 1918	
Releas.	27	May 1912	16 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	19	Feb 13 1916	Feb 30. 1917				
Releas.	22	Feb 13 1921					
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			



## Act of May 1, 1920

**Yes**

GROUP I

[illegible]

**NAME:**

E: ~~Farmer~~ Harrison Farmer

**Certificate No.**

668, 552

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:**

~~12 1550~~

### Boundaries:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1	9 36			1	7 36			1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			1	4 96			1	4 100
		2	6			2	7			2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 96			2	4 50
		3	6			3	7			3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 96			3	4 50
		4	5			4	7			4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 96			4	4 50
1908.		1	8			1	8			1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			1	4 96			1	4 50
		2	8			2	9			2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 96			2	4 50
		3	15			3	8			3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 133 <sup>80</sup>			3	4 50
		4	8			4	9			4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 150			4	Trans. to Mo.
1909.		1	7			1	2/4 25 <sup>32</sup>			1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			1	4 150			1	Payment Card
		2	8			2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 150			2	
		3	8/13			3				3	4 57			3	4 150			3	
		4	7.			4	4			4	4 57			4	4 150			4	
1910.		1	8			1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			1	4 57			1	4 150			1	
		2	7			2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 57			2	4 150			2	
		3	8			3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 57			3	4 150			3	
		4	7			4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 106 <sup>40</sup>			4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4	

NAME: *Farmer, Harrison C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *748462* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Pl. 10.65" Ind U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Oct 1890</i>	<i>31 Mar 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 22, 1911.* Bureau notified: *Jan. 26, 1911.*

Remarks: *Accrued Order issued May 11-1911 Payable to widow, Ella Farmer*  
*Date of pensioner's death Jan 22-1911*

Former Roll No. *20753 Act June 27, 1890* Home: *R. A. B.*

NAME: *Farmer, Harry* (3-P. A. 1.) *2830*

Certificate No. *1007688* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *R - E - 8 - OVD*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>5 Oct 04</i>	<i>29 Nov 04</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>19 Aug 08</i>	<i>16 Nov 08</i>				

Fees: *2 - Daniel McLean - E Liverpool O*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 10-1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 14 1918*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated OCT 29 1919*  
*428 W. 4" St.*  
*E. Liverpool O*

Former Roll No. *NOV 6 - 1919* Home: *ORIGINAL*



NAME: <i>Harrison E. Farmer</i>				Certificate No. <i>748462</i>			
Last paid to <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Harry Farmer</u>				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <u>1007688</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 107-30-</u>				Remarks: <u>2830</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 90		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1		
	2				2	9 90			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	9 90			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	9 90			4	4 90			4		
	1				1	8 90			1	4 90			1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8 90		1916.	2	4 90		1920.	2		
	3	9 51			3	9 90			3	4 90			3		
	4	9 51			4	4 90			4	4 90			4		
	1	10 90			1	4 90			1	4 90			1		
1909.	2	10 90		1913.	2	4 90		1917.	2	4 90		1921.	2		
	3	10 90			3	4 90			3	4 90			3		
	4	40			4	4 90			4	4 90			4		
	1	10 90			1	4 90			1	4 90			1		
1910.	2	10 90		1914.	2	4 90		1918.	2	4 90		1922.	2		
	3	10 90			3	4 90			3	4 90			3		
	4	9 90			4	4 90			4	4 90			4		





NAME: <i>Harry W. Farmer</i>												Certificate No. <i>11201</i>											
Last paid to: <i>J. 20.</i>						Remarks: <b>INDIAN WARS</b>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*24 5467*  
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <b>HARRY W FARMER</b>											
Certificate No. <b>11201</b>											
Fees											
<b>INDIAN WARS</b>											
<b>GROUP 3</b>											
RATE—	20	20	20	20							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4							
JUNE		4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4							

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Farmer Helena*

Certificate No. *814646* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pt 6 Batty O. L. Arty*

71. ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 2, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 8, 1916</i>	<i>T</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 6 1916*

6-679

CIVIL WAR WIDOW  
SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Farmer Helena**

Certificate No. **814646** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **James**

Service: **Pt 6 Batty Ohio L Arty**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
<b>Reis</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 24 1928</b>	<b>Jul 7 1928</b>			
Died		<i>Sept - 26 - 1929</i>				
Reported			<b>OCT 9 1929</b>			

Remarks:



NAME: *Helena Farmer* ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. *814646*  
 Last paid to: Rate: *20 - 85 30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1929

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: HELENA FARMER CIVIL WAR-WIDOW  
 Certificate No. 814646 SPECIAL ACT  
 Fees Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
 GROUP 3

RATE—	30					50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						6-676
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						

CHECK CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 1.)  
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

NAME: *Farmer Henry*

Certificate No. *219857* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service: *26 May 22*

Disability: *Loss of hand with loss middle finger*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	26 June 07	17 Aug 07		35	JUN 10 1918	
Recess	20	1 June 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		24 July 1912	15 Mch. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Died: *Jan. 9, 1921 (Letter)* Bureau notified: *JAN 19 1921*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated OCT 5 1921*  
*payable to widow Eunice L. Farmer*  
*Transferred to: Box 135, Morrisville, New York*

JAN 17 1922  
OCT 15 1921

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farmer, Henry C.*

Certificate No. *272760* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *It E 48 Ill V. I.*

Disability: *Loss of hand & foot & indignation*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	14	21 Dec 1904	24 Jan 1905				
Inc	17	4 Oct. 1911	25 Oct. 1911				
Inc	36	19 June 1912	8 July 1912				

Fees: *No atty*  
*No fee*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Died: *Dec. 7 1921* Bureau notified: *Jan. 17 1921*

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.*  
*154.35 payable to Thomas H. Farmer R.R. - Marion, Ky. as*  
*reimbursement 130 Feb 26 1913.*

Former Roll No. *3314* Home: *New York*



NAME: Henry Farmer ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 219857

Last paid to: Rate: 17 80 24 50 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	51		2	5			2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	10			3	8			3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	8			4	5			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4	51		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	7	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	72		4	1/2 22 10			4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	105	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	72		4	4	113		4				4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH  
1 2" von 1/17/22

NAME: Henry C Farmer Certificate No. 272760

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 17-17-36 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	57		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	79		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	42		4	1	108		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	42	1913.	1	Dead		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	42		2	26	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	42		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Farmer Henry H</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		9736 (3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>412550</i>		ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 <del>GENERAL LAW</del>	
Service: <i>P 10 69 Ind</i>					
Disability: <i>Rheum<sup>at</sup> Res Dis of Heart</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		<i>7 Mar 06</i>	<i>11 Apr 06</i>		
		<i>Inc 24 Apr 10 22</i>	<i>May 10</i>		
		<i>Reis 30 June 24 1915</i>	<i>Nov 27 1915</i>		
		Fees: <i>2 H Marshall 5/23/12</i>			
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.					
Died:			Bureau notified: <i>AUG 18 1921</i>		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>GL 10130</i>			Home: <i>Centerville Ind. 4/23/20</i>		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Farmer, Henry P			
Certificate No. <i>201243</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Corp. C, 11" Tenn. V. Cav. & 1" Lt. I, 9" Tenn. Cav.			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	90	Jan 10, 1927	May 12, 1927
		Died <i>Jan 28 1929</i> Reported FEB 16 1929	
		Remarks <i>CK</i>	



NAME: <i>Henry H. Farmer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>412550</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>7-21/30</i>				50			
				General Law							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 72		1915.	1	4 72	
	2				2	6 72			2	4 72	
	3				3	7 72			3	4 72	
	4				4	7 72			4	4 72	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 72		1916.	1	4 90	
	2				2	7 72			2	4 90	
	3				3	7 72			3	4 90	
	4				4	7 72			4	4 90	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4			2	4 90	
	3	11 51			3	4			3	4 90	
	4	6 51			4	4 72			4	4 90	
1910.	1	18 51		1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4 90	
	2	18 51			2	4 72			2	4 90	
	3	6 72			3	4 72			3	4 108	
	4	7 72			4	4 72			4	4 120	

NAME HENRY P. FARMER.				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Certificate No. 201243				Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees							
				GROUP 2			
RATE—	50	65	90				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90	4 90
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90	4 90
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90	4 90
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90	4 90
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90	4 90
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90	4 90
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90	4 90
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90	4 90
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90	4 90
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90	4 90
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90	4 90
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90	4 90

NAME: Farmer, Henry P. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 201243 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Corp 6 11 Tenn. Vol. Cav. 1st Lt. 9. Jan. 1899

Disability: Dis of lungs, rheum. + res. dis. of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 17</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>March 1899</u>	<u>17 Jan. 1900</u>	<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>RECEIVED</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>May 31 1912</u>		<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
	<u>23</u>	<u>July 20 1914</u>	<u>Dec. 18-1914</u>				
Fees:	<u>30</u>	<u>July 20-1919</u>					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 103 Home: 6-591

NAME: Farmer, Hiram B. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Certificate No. 499727 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pri. E. 15" Vt. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pri. 15</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>March 1907</u>	<u>2 Oct. 1907</u>	<u>Pri. 15</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>3 Dec. 1912</u>
				<u>Inc 19</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>April 1913</u>	<u>8 July 1913</u>
				<u>" 23</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>" 1918</u>	<u>" E. E. M</u>
						<u>32 JUN 10 1918</u>	
				<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 20, 1921 Bureau notified: FEB 7 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-581





(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Farmer, Hiram C.*

Certificate No. *1168 083* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Imn., U. S. S. Pennsylvania*

Disability: *Fracture of left elbow*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	10	OCT 14 1911	MAR 2 1912				

Fees: *5 fee pd. Joe H. Hunter 3/25/12*

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A* Home:

6-517

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Farmer Hiram J*

Certificate No. *496 833* **ARMY INVALID** Law: *ACT OF MAY 1. 1920*

Service: *Pt. G. 49" Ky. V. Inf.*

Disability:

6-571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
		<i>72 Mch. 15, 1921.</i>			

Dec 4 1925 Reported

Remarks: *ch not delivered (Letter)*

Accrued prior to date *MAR 25 1926*

able to widow *Yours truly*



NAME: <u>Hiram C. Farmer</u>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <u>1168085</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate 10</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	10
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	10
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	10
1908.	1			1912.	1	75	46 67	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	10
	2				2	7	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	10
	3				3	10/1	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	10
	4				4	4			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	10
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1	4	10
	2				2	4			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	
	3				3	4			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME HIRAM J. FARMER,  
 Certificate No. 496833  
 Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE--	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72									
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72									
MARCH	4	72	4	72									
APRIL	4		4	72									
MAY	4		4	72	4	72							
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72							
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72							
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72							
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

6-5571

NAME: *Farmer, Niram J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
**General Law**

Certificate No. *496833* ARMY INVALID. Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**  
 Service: *Pt G 49 Ky Vol. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1917  
 Disability: *Dis. of left hip & knee*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Penalty</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Dec 1906</i>	<i>4 Feb 1907</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>18 Feb 1909</i>	<i>23 Mch 1909</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>2018</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 1, 1917</i>	<i>Sept 27, 1917</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Mch 15, 1921</i>	<i>June 2, 1921</i>

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Former Roll No. *- 3320 Gen. Law* Home:

NAME: *Farmer, Horace L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *481756* ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law.**

Service: *Pvt G 1 Tenn. Vol. Mtd Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum & res. dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>3 Apr 1907</i>	<i>27 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>14 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>13 Sept. 1912</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>30 June 1909</i>	<i>28 July 1909</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>JAN 7 - 1915</i>	<i>JAN 27 1915</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>1 Nov 1911</i>	<i>18 Nov 1911</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 11 1915* Bureau notified: **FEB 9 1915 3 - 1081**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAY 26 1915*

*Widow Amanda Farmer Nat. Soldiers Home, Tenn.*

Former Roll No. **FEB 8 - 1915 MAY 29 1915** ADMITTED MTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. *12/17/08*



NAME: <i>Wiram J Farmer</i>				SPECIAL ACT				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17 1/2 27.38</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1913							
				SPECIAL ACT - General Law.				Certificate No. <i>496833</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72
	2				2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3				3	8	72		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72
	2				2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3				3	19	72		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	10	36		4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72
	2	12	66		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	7	72		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	18	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72
1910.	1	8	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	72
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	81		2	4	72
	3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	100.80		3	4	72
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	114		4	4	72

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Horace L Farmer</i>				Civil War				Certificate No. <i>481756</i>							
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17 1/2 27.38</i>				Remarks: <i>NATIONAL HOME INMATE.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		70	1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	Inc. 16.98		1919.	1		
	2				2	5	51		2	DEAD			2		
	3				3	5	51		3	6/15 45			3		
	4				4	6	51		4	J			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72.90	1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2				2		
	3				3	20	72		3				3		
	4	6	62		4	19	88 Mt. H.		4				4		
1909.	1	5	42	1913.	1	19	Mt. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	4			2	6	Mt. H.		2				2		
	3	11	45.40		3	6	Mt. H.		3				3		
	4	12	51		4	12	90 Mt. H.		4				4		
1910.	1	5	51	1914.	1	10	90 Mt. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5	51		2	11	90 Mt. H.		2				2		
	3	5	51		3	10	90 Mt. H.		3				3		
	4	5	51		4	9	90 Mt. H.		4				4		

NAME: *Farmer Horace L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *45756* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Carl W. C.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE** Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Died: Bureau notified: **BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-591

NAME: *Farmer, Houston* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *292546* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: *G.L.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pt E 14 Ky U.C.*

Disability: *Indigestion & dis. of heart, etc. of muscles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Jan 1908</i>	<i>4 Mch 1908</i>	<i>Per</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>25 Feb 1915</i>	<i>25 June 1915</i>
<i>Dis</i>	<i>2 1/2</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Jan 1913</i>	<i>and to end</i>	<i>Apr 30/15</i>	<i>Date of death</i>	

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 30 1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 19 1915**

Remarks:

Died *4/30/15* Reimbursement order dated *7/10/15*

payable to *Gen. H. Farmer* *7/14*

Former Roll No. *3318 Gen. Law* Home:

6-591



NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 2</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Houston Farmer</i>												Certificate No. <i>242546</i>							
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>172 1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 51</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 51</i>		2		<i>4 64 50</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 51</i>		3		<i>3 74 50</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 51</i>		4		<i>J.</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 51</i>	1916.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 51</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>19 51</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 51</i>		4		<i>18 51 25</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 51</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>7 51</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 51</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 51</i>		4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 51</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 51</i>		2		<i>4 64 50</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 51</i>		3		<i>4 64 50</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 51</i>		4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4				4				4		

NAME Farmer, Howard H.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1,157,663

ARMY INVALID

Law:

~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Act of June 5, 1920

Service

Hospital Steward 2 Ky Vol Inf

Disability

Mal pois

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	6	April 30, 1908			
Reis.	24	July 9, 1920	Oct. 9, 1923		
Inc	30	Feb 17 1925	Mar 14 1925		
				Died May 11, 1925 3-1087 Reported JUN 16 1925	
				Remarks: May 11, 1925	
				Died May 11, 1925 Accrued order dated JUL 20 1925	
				payable to widow Mary J. Farmer	
				413 Steel St.,	
				Frankfort, Ky	

NAME:

Farmer Howard H.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1157663

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN

Service:

Hospital Steward 2<sup>nd</sup> Ky Vol Inf

Disability:

Mal poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6		30 Apr 1908	20 Oct 1909				
From: 125 M <sup>rs</sup> Fletcher & Co - Wash, DC.							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
LOUISVILLE, KY.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			



Act of June 5, 1920

**Certificate No.**

## WAR-WITH-SPAIN

## Fee

~~1157663~~

\$20 C.W.Cordin (Nat'l. Military Home, Ohio) 11-4-23

✓  
\$2 C W Cordin 4-4-23-

**GROUP 2**

[illegible]

NAME:

Howard H. Farmer

**Certificate No.**

1157663

**Last paid to :**

Rate :



Remarks:

Remarks: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

[illegible]

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Farmer, Ida M.* DEPENDENT RELATIVE  
 Certificate No. *553, 198* ARMY WIDOW. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier: *Vernon Farmer*  
 Service: *Priv. 262 U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc.	2.0	<i>28 July 02</i> <b>SEP 1922</b>	<i>28 May 03</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Farmer, Indiana A.*  
 Certificate No. *504997* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Farmer, Joshua.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *Pvt. Co. K, 9th Mo. Inf. V. Co. B. Osage Co. Mo. H.G.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>2 Jan. 1901</i>	<i>Lula M</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1900</i>	<i>31 July 1910</i>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>193</i>						

6-679





NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	Farmer Isaac	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	312 922		
Disability	2 <sup>nd</sup> Lt. H 1 <sup>st</sup> Tenn. V. Inf.		

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	July 5, 1922.			
				Died July 31, 1924	Reported AUG 6 - 1924

NAME: Farmer Isaac		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	312 922	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of May 11, 1912
Service:	2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieut. H 1 <sup>st</sup> Tenn. Vol. Inf.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:	Rheum. & res. dis. of heart, dis. of liver & stomach and res. piles		
ISSUES.			

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	29 May 1901	29 May 1901	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Res	30	31 May 1912	21 March 1913.	72		July 5, 1922	Jan 25, 1923
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks: Dr- 4/11/12 - Route #4 Clinton, Tenn.			
Former Roll No. 111		Home:	



NAME ISAAC FARMER.

Certificate No.

312922

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME:

Isaac Farmer

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

312922

1st Payment: AUG 4 1908

Rate: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<del>72</del>	1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	8	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1				1	10	72		1	4	90		1	4	120		1	4	50
	2				2	12	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	8	72		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72
	4	4	72		4	5	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		Trans. to No
1909.	1	4	72		1	10	72		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		Payment Card
	2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	4	72		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	72		1	4	90.		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
	2	6	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	72		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4	5	72		4	4	90.		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: <i>Farmer Isaac R.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 1, 1920 1904	
Certificate No. <i>316064</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT MAY 4, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Priv. B/P. Skis.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>JUN 25 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Sept 1908</i>	<i>Oct 1 1908</i>
<i>Sup</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>15 Sept. 1911</i>
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>		Transferred to: <i>72. Sept. 13-1920 Feb. 7-1923</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
			15825
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27-00 20233</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Farmer Isaac P</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>117.475</i>	
Certificate No. <i>782952</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6, '07</i>
Service: <i>P. 76-143-01908</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Mch 07</i>	<i>25 Nov 07</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>1740 P.M. Lisbon</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 22 1910</i>	
Remarks:			
			6-681
Former Roll No. <i>471-03</i>		Home:	



NAME: Isaac R. Farmer				Certificate No. 376064															
Last paid to: APR 1907				Rate: 12 15 18 21 24 27 30 33 36 39 42 45 48 51 54 57 60 63 66 69 72															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	10	45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	18	38 60		3	25	45		3	4	63		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	30	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2	10	36		2	5	45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	8	36		3	8	45		3	4	63		3	4	132		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	63		4	4	100		4	4	50
1909.	1	15	46 60	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	6	45		2	4	45		2	4	63		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	7	45		3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	4	45		4	25	57		4	4	63		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	12	45		2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	6	45		3	4	63		3	4	63		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	10	45		4	4	63		4	4	63		4	4	150		4	4	50
								497 20				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: Isaac R. Farmer				DECEASED				Certificate No. 782952											
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 20-				Remarks: 117 475											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/29	107 20		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 3																			

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Farmer Iessie M**

Certificate No. **756193** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Edwin T.**

Service **Pt & Corp E 95 NY Inf** 6-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Feb. 24. 1928</i>						
Reported <b>MAR 28 1928</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Farmer Iessie M.*

Certificate No. *756,193* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Edwin T. Farmer*

Service: *Pvt & Corp E 95 N Y Inf*

*73* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Dec 23, 1912</i>	<b>APR/2 1913</b>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
INC.	20	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
INC.	25	<b>OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
<b>OCT 17 1918</b>						

6-579



NAME ISSIE M. FARMER.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

756193

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

3-108/  
10 3/21

NAME: ISSIE M. FARMER.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 756193

Last paid to: 756193

Rate: 12 20 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1 4 36	1930. 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922Plans. to M.P.  
Payment Card.

NAME: *Farmer, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.) 117.573

Certificate No. *414684* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law.~~

Service: *P. H-120-07 and G. 114-02* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Pneum, Pelis + diarr. eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>17.23</i>	<i>Feb 10</i>	<i>24 Mch 10</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24-18</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>2 Aug 12</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr. 17, 1914</i>	<i>Apr. 28, 1914</i>				
Fees: <i>no atty.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar 8, 1920.</i> <i>D-3</i> Bureau notified: <i>JUN 14 1920</i>							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>27</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Farmer, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.) 117.573

Certificate No. *414684* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *P. H-120 and G. 114 O. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 June 09</i>	<i>9 July 09</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>EW</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <u>Jacob Farmer</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>414684</u>															
Last paid to: <u>15-MAR 4-1910</u>				Rate: <u>21-30-40</u>				Remarks: <u>117.573 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 51	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 51		2		4 90		2		4 120		2				2		
	3				3		14 54		3		4 90		3		4 120		3				3		
	4				4		9 51		4		4 90		4		4 120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 51	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		12 51 <sup>372</sup>		2		4 90		2		<del>4 120</del>		2				2		
	3				3		10 72		3		4 90		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4		4 72		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 72	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 72		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 72		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11 51 <sup>73</sup>		2		6 81 <sup>40</sup>		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3		10 51		3		4 90		3		4 118		3				3				3		
	4		10 51		4		4 90		4		4 120		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Jacob Farmer</u>				Certificate No. <u>414684</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>14 JUN 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>15-</u>				Remarks: <u>117.573</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11 44 <sup>30</sup>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11 45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<u>Dropped, Per. under Gen'l Law.</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>See No. ....</u>		3		<u>Reported. ....</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Farmer Jacob* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *414684* ARMY INVALID. Law: *117573* General Law

Service: *Co. H. 120<sup>th</sup> O.V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>2 Jan'y 07</i>	<i>1st Feb'y 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *477* Home:

6-651

NAME: *Farmer, James* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *40998* NAVY INVALID. Law: *642-a* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 2, 1907.~~

Service: *Landman, no. Carolina + Pensacola*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 21/09</i>	<i>May 1/09</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>1450</i>	<i>May 24/12</i>	<i>Nov. 20/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *2/3/13 - C.P.* Bureau notified: **MAR 14 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-673





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farmer, James*

Certificate No. *188802* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pl. Co. 19th Ky V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 June 1911</i>	<i>10 July 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>6 Aug 1911</i>	<i>8 May 1913</i>				

Fees: *no atty*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 23, 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 16 1918* Check No. *6002764* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home: *J. M. W.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farmer, James*

Certificate No. *188802* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pl. Co. 19th Ky V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 July 1890</i>	<i>13 Feb 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped pensioned under Act Feb 6, 1907 by issue of July 10, 1911*  
*R July 10, 1911*

Former Roll No. *20820 Act June 27, 1890* Home: 6-681



NAME: James Farmer Certificate No. 188802

Last paid to: May 1911 Rate: 15-27-27 Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	6450	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	4010	2	4 6450	2		2	
3		3	15 4020	3	4 6450	3		3	
4		4	6 45	4	5 8063	4		4	
1908. 1		1	6 45	1	4 81	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	7 45	2	4 81	2		2	
3		3	6 45	3	4 81	3		3	
4		4	5 45	4	4 81	4		4	
1909. 1		1	4 4020	1	4 81	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2	4 4020	2	4 81	2		2	
3		3	4 6450	3	4 81	3		3	
4		4	4 6450	4	4 81	4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 6450	1	4 81	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2	4 6450	2	GROUP 2	2		2	
3		3	4 6450	3		3		3	
4		4	4 6450	4		4		4	

NAME: James Farmer Certificate No. 188802

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: Cropped

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	3-36	2		2		2	
3		3	Cropped	3		3		3	
4		4	GROUP 2	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1		1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	9 36	1		1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	7 36	2		2		2		2	
3	17 36	3		3		3		3	
4	12 36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1		1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	7 36	2		2		2		2	
3	9 36	3		3		3		3	
4	7 36	4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farmer James*

Certificate No. *273607* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *9-10 myt & a val 8-708 State St.*

Disability: *Dis heart & lungs and mal. pois. Waterloo ny*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>7 Jan'y 85</i>	<i>17 Mar 85</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10 Feb 1910</i>	<i>24 Mch 1910</i>				

Fees: *273 Winslow*

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *11 Mch 10* Bureau notified: *6 May 10 3-798-5/5710. rr-*

Remarks: *Amelia A. 19 May 1910*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

Act of Feb 8, 1867 (3-P. F. 1.)

NAME: *Farmer James*

Certificate No. *223737* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr A 186 My V*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Nov. 9</i>	<i>19 May 1900</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>9 Mch 07</i>	<i>18 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *9 Oct 7* Bureau notified: *12/23/07 form 3-798 12/21/07*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farmer James*

Certificate No. *529509* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *O 9 5 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Sept 1905</i>	<i>12 Oct 1905</i>				
<i>Dep</i>			<i>22 May 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 30-1909* Bureau notified: *Aug 2 1909* *Off sent home Aug 1899*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16951* Home: *Pet 27, 1909* Admitted to D. H.

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farmer James* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *547381* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Cpl Co. 4' Term V. Car* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Sept 1906</i>	<i>19 Oct 1906</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 18 1917</i>	<i>Sept 14 1918</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Feb 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	<i>H</i>
		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 11, 1922* Bureau notified: *JUL 5 1922*

Remarks: *One Mountain Tenn*

Former Roll No. *431* Home:

6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Farmer, James 117,890

Certificate No. 550,573 ARMY INVALID. LAW: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: R. 6 Battery - OZA ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	4 Jan 08	25 Feb 08				
Reis.	25	24 May 12	27 Nov 12				
Inc.	30	28 Oct 12	13 June 13				
Fees:							

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to: East Liverpool O.

Died: June 7 1916 Bureau notified: Aug. 11 1916 3-888.

Remarks: Died June 24 1916 Accrued order dated OCT 2 1916

payable to widow Helena R. 2. East Liverpool, O.

Former Roll No: 713-02 OCT 6 1916 ORIGINAL Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Farmer, James

Certificate No. 982,525 ARMY INVALID. LAW: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. I, 8" Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	27 Feb. 1907	6 Aug. 1907				
Reis.	15	18 May 1912	8 Aug. 1912				
Inc.	18	29 Dec. 1912	21 July 1913				
Fees:		21-29 Dec. 1913					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 12 1914 Bureau notified: MAR 5 1914 3-1081

Remarks: MAR 21 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Lynn, Mass.

66 Western Ave. Died Feb. 12 1914 Accrued order dated APR 13 1915

payable to widow Alice Farmer 45 Washington St. Lynn, Mass.

APR 19 1915 ORIGINAL Home: 27 7.1 BOSTON, MASS.



NAME: <i>James Farmer</i>				Act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. <i>550,573</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 - 1908</i>				Rate: <i>5-30-</i>				Remarks: <i>117,890</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>12 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>11 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1908.	1	<i>4/14 6</i>		1912.	1		<i>12 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>9 45</i>			2		<i>14 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>15 45</i>			3		<i>12 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>9 45</i>			4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11 45</i>		1913.	1		<i>75 R</i>	1917.	1		<i>10/24/1916 21-</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>11 45</i>			2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>11 45</i>			3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>11 45</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11 45</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>13 45</i>			2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 45</i>			3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>13 45</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James Farmer</i>				9830				Certificate No. <i>982,525</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 June 17 08</i>				Rate: <i>5 18</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>5/7 41 40</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>8/16 12 73</i>			2		<i>5</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>✓</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>4 36</i>			4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>✓</i>		1912.	1		<i>✓</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>✓</i>			2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3		<i>4 46.60</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4		<i>4 45</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>✓</i>		1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>✓</i>			2		<i>4 45.15</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3		<i>4 54</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>✓</i>			4		<i>4 54</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>4</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 40 58</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2		<i>DEAD.</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Farmer James A. 11464 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 532277 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Co 26 11 Ohio Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>10</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>Nov 1891</del>	<del>29 Aug 1892</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>31</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>23 Oct 1913</del>
Reis	19	31 May 1912	17 Feb 1913	19	11	June 1913	" E. E. M."
				25	11	June 1917	" " "
				30	11	June 1922	" " "
				31	11	June 1922	" " "

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Died: Nov 3 1915 Bureau notified: JAN 18 1916

Remarks: Deduct and thus recover per Mo from 31 May 1912 to 10 June 1913. Incl Economy paid by reason of error in rate. Reissue to correct rate and allow Inc. Elsie Nebr.

Former Roll No. 10320 Home: MAY 24 1916

NAME: Farmer James A. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 571203 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Prk Cos G. and F. 9 Tenn Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	27	Feb 4 1907	18 Sept 1907				
15	27	June 1910					
21	31	May 1912	27 Feb 1913				
27	April	30 1915	April 5 1916				

Transferred from: 3/26 KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Died: Mar. 26 1916 Bureau notified: APR 25 1916

Remarks: Horn Grove Tenn

Former Roll No. 458 Home: Inc. Off. here.

Act of June 27, 1890.





NAME Farmer, James A.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

883,600

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. D, 27" Ky. V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				April 14, 1924 Remarks: ck	MAY - 8 1924

NAME:

Farmer James A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

883600

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1901.~~

Service:

Disability:

Pt. D. 27" Ky. Vol. Inf.

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Dis	12	5 Mich 1907	24 Oct 1907	30	4	July 1918	23 Aug. 1913
Dis	14	May 14 12	12 Nov 1912	40		JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	25	July 1915		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
From		ally none	110 fee				
Transferred from:		LOUISVILLE, KY.		Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.		20834	Act 6/27/90	Home:			

6-361



NAME JAMES A. FARMER.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Ycos

883600

## GROUP 2

RATE--	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CA. CELED									
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME:

James A. Farmer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

883600

Last paid by:

4 Aug 1907

Rate:

12 1/2 25 40 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	0 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4	8 36	4	7 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	6 36	2	7 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	6 36	3	6 36	3	4 75	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4	6 36	4	5 36	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1	
2	6 36	2	4	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1	
2	5 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 75	3	Int. 102	3	4 150	3		3	
4	5 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: <b>Farmer James D.</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>1172022</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>War with Spain</b>			
Service: <b>Pvt Fg U. S. Inf.</b>							
Disability: <b>Rheum.</b>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL		<del>April 1, 1901</del>	<b>MAY 10 1913</b>				
INCREASE	<b>8</b>	<b>Sept 3. 1913</b>	<b>Nov 7. 1913</b>				
Fees: <b>25¢ paid Edgar W. Bloodough 6/23/1913</b>							
Fees: <b>42¢ paid Edgar V. Bloodough 1/6/14</b>							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Form <b>JUN 12 1913</b>				Home:			
6-681							

NAME: <b>Farmer James E.</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>561868</b>		ARMY INVALID.		<b>ACT MAY 6, 1907.</b> <b>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1912.</b>			
Service: <b>P 9 3 2nd Vol Cav</b>							
Disability:							
ISSUES. <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reis 20</b>		<del><b>28 Feb 1907</b></del>	<del><b>24 Aug 1907</b></del>	<b>Reis 30</b>		<b>22 May 1912</b>	<b>10 Oct 1912</b>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>Jan. 14, 1917</b>				Bureau notified: <b>APR 20 1917</b>			
Remarks: <b>Check No. 3924549 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>16901 (a 8)</b>				Home:			
6-681							



NAME: JAMES D FARMER				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. 1172022											
Last paid to: 1172022				Rate: 8				Remarks: War with Spain											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	24
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	4	8
	2				2	23	876 <sup>60</sup>		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
	3				3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8
	4				4	4	146 <sup>27</sup>		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1	4	8
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8

NAME: James E Farmer				7034				Certificate No. 561868							
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (a) 20.30				Rate: 20.30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	7	HEO		2	4	90		2		
	3	9/11	3360		3	8	SER		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	7	NDB		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	8	NT	1912.	1	8	AMF	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	8	NT		2	8	CG.		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	JMI		3	10	NDB		3	4	90		3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	8	NT	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	8	SER		2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3	8	NDB		3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	6	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	S. E. R.		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: *Farmer James E.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. *Act of Feb 8, 1907* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1044012* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Civ. G + my 276a*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>4 Dec 1900</i>	<i>10 June 1902</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 July 1907</i>	<i>20 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Sept 20 1914</i>	<i>Accrued order dated</i>	<i>Jan 30 1915</i>
<i>Discharge</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>1st May 1912</i>	<i>7 Dec 1912</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>Emma Farmer</i>		
Fees:					<i>Sandy Creek, N. Y.</i>		
Transferred from:	<i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>9/20/14</i>		<i>OCT 9 1914</i>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:	<i>FEB 2 1915</i>		

NAME *Farmer, James H.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *306,081* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Sgt. H. 2" Tenn. V. Inf.*

Disability:

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		HOMES—Admitted				
				Discharged				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 13, 1924</i>	<i>Feb 24, 1925</i>					

Died *March 25, 1925* Reported *MAY 12 1925*

Remarks: *Letter to Finance 4/10/25*

Died *March 25, 1925* Accrued order dated *JUN 1 - 1925*

payable to widow *Louisa Farmer*

*409. Caldwell Ave.*  
*Knobville*  
*Tenn*  
*MAR 4 1925*





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Farmer, James H Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 306081 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Sgt. H' 2 Tenn. V Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Rheum. & res. dis. of heart & dis. of res. of diar.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc. 40</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>5/10/1918</del>	<del>16 May 1905</del>				
<del>Reis 25</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>25 May 1912</del>	<del>25 Mar 1913</del>	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
<del>30</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>25 May 1912</del>					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 130 Home:

6-551

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Farmer, James J

Certificate No. 139968 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Co H 1 Ill L A

Disability: Dis of chest including dis of lungs & heart and dis of eyes

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 30		6 Mch 1907	19 Apr 1907				
Inc 50		20 Jan 1912	12 Feb 1912				
accd			22 Nov 1912				

Fees: # no fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Widow Eliza J. Dixon Springs Ill

Died: June 19 1912 ✓ Bureau notified: July 8 1912 Com card July 6 1912

Remarks: Dixon Springs Ill

Former Roll No. 10414 Home:

6-551



NAME: James H. Farmer				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 306081							
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908				Rate: 25 30 40 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		56	1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	72		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	4	72		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	4	72		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	72	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	72		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	5	72		3	4	75		3	4	151
	4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1	4	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	4	72		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	4	72	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	72		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	4	72		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150
	4	4	72		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: James J. Farmer				2571				Certificate No. 7399685							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2		
	3				3	10 A M			3				3		
	4				4	14 NDB			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 NDB		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	4/9 139 <sup>33</sup>			2				2		
	3				3	12/30 115 <sup>00</sup>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	Died			2				2		
	3				3	Reported			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO, IL

1912-1912

1913-1912

NAME: *Farmer, James M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *334647* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pt A 6 Ky V.C.*

Disability: *Dis of lungs, indigestion, & dis of heart (functional)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>11 May 1887</i>	<i>11 Feb 1888</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1910</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>2 Feb 1913</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *5/13/20* Accrued order dated *4.5.21*

Died: *May 13 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 26 1920* 1

Remarks: *payable to widow Margaret*

Former Roll No. *3338* *Gen. Law* Home:

6-551

NAME: *Farmer, James M* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *400246* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Disability: *Pri 587 Ills vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Aug 1910</i>	<i>13 Sep 1910</i>				
" "	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>Dec 20 1912</i>				
	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1910</i>					

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *710 Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *July 12, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1920*

Remarks: *Wife's Sp's are* *7/10 1920* Accrued order dated *JUL 26 1922*

payable to widow. *Ruth*

Former Roll No. *Gen'l Law* Home: *AUG 2 1922*

6-551



NAME: James M. Farmer Certificate No. 334647

Rate: 24 30 42 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	8	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	6	72		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	17	17 67		2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: James M. Farmer Certificate No. 400246

Rate: 20 22 32 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	60	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	13	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	11	60		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	60	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2				2	13	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	19	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	9	60		4	4	67 50		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4				4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3				3	4	67 50		3	4	84 60		3				3		
	4				4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2			4		





NAME: <u>James M. Farmer</u>										Certificate No. <u>400246</u>									
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u>										Date: <u>17</u>									
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		88	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		

NAME <u>JAMES M FARMER</u>												
Certificate No. <u>464896</u>												
Fees												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED  
**DEAD**  
 4080 REIMBURSEMENT.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farmer, James M.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *464896* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pt 1st Lieut U.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Rt ingl hern. (Complete & Complicated)*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>Sept 1907</del>	<del>25 Apr 1908</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>6 Dec 1911</del>	<del>6 Feb 1912</del>
<del>17</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>Dec 1909</del>	<del>7 Jan 1910</del>	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			APR 19 1915
<del>24</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>Dec 1910</del>	<del>12 Dec 1910</del>	RE-ISSUE	40	July 15 1918	Nov 4 1918
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1920			
Transferred from:				" 72 Mch 22, 1921-June 18, 1921			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1239</i>				Home: <i>120, Summit St. Aurora Mo. #2115</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farmer James N.*

Certificate No. *1176.75* NAVY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Boatswain Mate. 1st Class U.S. Navy.*

Disability: *Sec #4757 R.S.*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>1</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>July 29 15</del>	<del>Nov 3 15</del>	RE-ISSUE	2	July 30-1915	Mch 17-1916
<i>ending July 28 1920</i>				<i>W</i>			
<i>No fee</i>				<i>Failure to Claim</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: JUN 8 1921			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Now a pensioner under Gen Law R.S. at \$8.00 per month, Ctf. No. 1176.75-1.</i>							
<i>Deduct subsequent payments &amp; thus recover \$6 per month July 30-1915 to Mch 3 1916 incl. by reason of readjustment rate by the Sec of the Navy</i>							
<i>Traston Va. Recovered 42.50</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 10 1915 MAR 21 1918</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: James M. Farmer ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 464896

Last paid to: Rate: 72 1/2 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4				4		90		4	4	120		4		72
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	8	101 60		2	4	90		2		120		2	4	72
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2	6			2	4			2	4	90		2	6/25	30 80		2		
	3	6			3				3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	6	fee		4	4	90		4		90		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	6			2		90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4		

GROUP 3

NAME: James N. Farmer REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT Certificate No. 1176.751

Last paid to: Rate: 2. Remarks: Ending July 28 1910

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	1/23	93 3		3				3		
	4				4				4	6	24		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	X	X		2				2		
	3				3				3	X	X		3				3		
	4				4				4	X	X		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	X	X	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	X	X		2				2		
	3				3				3	X	X		3				3		
	4				4				4	X	X		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	X	5 20	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2		11 20		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

(3-P. 1. 1.)

NAME: *Farmer James N*

Certificate No. *1176.751* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Boatswains Mate 1<sup>st</sup> Class U. S. S. N. Dakota*

Disability: *Menieres disease*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 8</i>		<i>July 30. 1915</i>	<i>Nov 17. 1916</i>				
			<i>W</i>				

Fees: *6. E. Richardson Fee \$10.- 4/1/16* *Failure to Claim.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Now a beneficiary under Sec. 4757 P. S.* Bureau notified: **JUN 8 1921**

Remarks: *at \$2. per month, C.R. No. 1176.751*

Former Roll No. **MAR 22 1916** Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farmer James P.* **46463**

Certificate No. *4251P* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *102 045 716 1072*

Service: *Cospl. 359 112*

Disability: *Wd L. T. and*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec 16</i>		<i>Jan 4-1891</i>	<i>1. 30 -1891</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	
<i>Dec 17</i>		<i>20 Jan 00</i>	<i>17 Feb 09</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov. 1913</i>	

Fees: *26 L/B Drury Material N.*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Date under* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **15087** Home:

6-481



NAME: James N. Farmer REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. 1176.751

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 8 Remarks: Concurrent.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4	<u>76. W</u>	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<u>4/1 57.02</u>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2	<u>4 24</u>	2		2		2	
3		3		3	<u>4 24</u>	3		3		3	
4		4		4	<u>4 24</u>	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<u>4 24</u>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	<u>4 24</u>	2		2		2	
3		3		3	<u>4 24</u>	3		3		3	
4		4		4	<u>4 24</u>	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<u>1 24</u>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	<u>4 24</u>	2		2		2	
3		3		3	<u>4 24</u>	3		3		3	
4		4		4	<u>4 24</u>	4		4		4	

NAME: James P. Farmer Certificate No. 12511

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 17 25 30. Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<u>10 51</u>	1915. 1	<u>4 90</u>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<u>6</u>	2	<u>90</u>	2		2		2	
3		3	<u>5 51</u>	3	<u>4 90</u>	3		3		3	
4		4	<u>6 51</u>	4	<u>4 90</u>	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<u>9 51</u>	1916. 1	<u>4 90</u>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	<u>6 51</u>	2	<u>4 90</u>	2		2		2	
3		3	<u>5 51</u>	3	<u>4 90</u>	3		3		3	
4		4	<u>8 51</u>	4	<u>4 90</u>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<u>13 148</u>	1913. 1	<u>4 51</u>	1917. 1	<u>4 90</u>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<u>21 5247</u>	2	<u>8107</u>	2	<u>4 90</u>	2		2		2	
3	<u>13 51</u>	3	<u>75</u>	3		3		3		3	
4	<u>1 51</u>	4		4	<b>GROUP 1</b>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<u>10 51</u>	1914. 1	<u>15 8167</u>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<u>7 51</u>	2	<u>75</u>	2		2		2		2	
3	<u>7 51</u>	3	<u>4 90</u>	3		3		3		3	
4	<u>1 51</u>	4	<u>75</u>	4		4		4		4	

NAME		Farmer James P		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928	
Certificate No.		971-213		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt. A. 3 <sup>rd</sup> Ky. V. Cav.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
✓	50	Nov 1, 1920.			
	72	Sept. 22, 1920.	Oct. 16, 1920.		
Reis.	72	May 1, 1920.	Nov. 21, 1923.		
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Dec. 1, 1926		

  

Died: Apr 11 1928  
 Reported: MAY 9 1928  
 Remarks: *ck*

  

Accrued order dated JUL 23 1928  
 payable to widow Dora W. Farmer

  

811-E. Carter St  
 Marion  
 Ill.  
 DEC 14 1926

NAME		Farmer James P		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Certificate No.		971-215		ARMY INVALID.	
Service		Pt. A. 3 <sup>rd</sup> Ky. V. Cav.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability					

  

General Law ~~SPECIAL ACT~~  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 1, 1907.~~

  

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	72	23 Feb 1909	10 May 1907	Inc	40	June 10-1918	Oct 22-1918
Reis	72	23 Mar 1912	29 Nov 1912	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	3 Mch. 1913	2 Apr. 1913	"	72	Sept 22, 1920	Oct 16 1920

Fees: Atty none. No fee.

  

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.  
 Transferred to:

  

Bureau notified:

  

Remarks: \* Reis. to allow under SPECIAL ACT.

  

Former Roll No. 20849. Act 6/27/90. Home: Eldorado, Ill.



NAME JAMES P. FARMER,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 971215

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				90								
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 18	4 90						
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

27-24

NAME: James P. Farmer

SPECIAL ACT

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

4 May 1907 12 17 30 40 50 72 SPECIAL ACT. General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	6 36	1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 72	1927. 1	
2	6 36	2	6 36	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	10 4 72	2	
3	8 36	3	9 36	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	11 4 72	3	
4	8 36	4	9 36	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	12 4 72	4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 72	1928. 1	
2	6 36	2	7 36	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	2 4 72	2	
3	6 36	3	6 36	3	4 90	3	4 151	3	3 4 72	3	
4	13 36	4	6 36	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1	Trans to Mo	1929. 1	
2	8 36	2	9 77 43	2	4 90	2	4 216	2	Payment Card	2	
3	6 36	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 216	3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 216	4		4	
1910. 1	17 36	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 216	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 216	3		3	
4	5 36	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 216	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <b>Farmer, James R.</b>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Certificate No. <b>796337</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <b>2 Lt co G. 34 Ky vol Inf &amp; co L. 5 Ky vol Can</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>		<i>20 Feb 1908</i>	
		<i>30 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Sept. 1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Sep. 6. 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <b>SEP 18 1915</b>	
Remarks: <i>Rt #12. Buichel, Ky.</i>			
<i>W</i> Died <i>9/6 1915</i> <i>Reimb - m - dated 10/20/15</i>			
Former Roll No. <b>481</b>		payable to <i>Virginia Crandall</i>	
<b>33</b>		Ad of June 27, 1890.	
		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <b>Farmer James S.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1214223</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>
Service: <b>Pvt F 8th U.S. Inf.</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>May 15 1922</b>	<b>Dec 5 1922</b>
Fees: <b>none</b>			
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
		<b>DEC 12 1922</b>	

6-681





NAME

Farmer Janette E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

770115

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Willis H

Service

Pt H 16 Mo Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Nov. 4, 1926					
Reported	DEC 20 1926					

Remarks:

NAME:

Farmer Janette E

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

770115

ARMY WIDOW.

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Willis H. Farmer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pri. Co. 16 Mo. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
76						
Big 12		Inc 31-1913	FEB 5 1914	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

301 E. Main, San Francisco, Calif. 2/16



NAME JANETTE E FARMER												
Certificate No. 770115												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NOV 27 1926

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Janette E. Farmer												Certificate No. 770115							
Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30												Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Act of April 19 1908																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	34.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farmer Jason*

Certificate No. *386182* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Service: *Pr K 23 Ind*

Disability: *Dis of Eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>June '92</del>	<del>10 Oct '92</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Dec 5. 1914</del>	<del>Feb 15. 1915</del>	
<del>12</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>MAY 1912</del>	<del>9 JAN 1913</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>Dec 5. 1919</del>		

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 17. 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 10 1918*

Remarks: *Died 3/17 1918 Accepted order dated JUN 1 1918*  
*payable to widow Sarah E.*

Former Roll No. *GL 10340* Home: *6/8/18*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Farmer Jennie* *23780*

Certificate No. *572062* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Co. 107 Pa Vol*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Dec 03</i>	<i>5 May 04</i>	<i>Margaret L</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	<i>28 Nov '09</i>

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *628*



NAME: <i>Jason Farmer</i>				Certificate No. <i>386182</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.15 19</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	12	36
	3				3	12	36
	4				4	13	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	19	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	46.50
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	46.50
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46.50
	2				2	4	46.50
	3				3	4	46.50
	4				4	4	46.50

NAME: <i>Jennie Farmer</i>				Certificate No. <i>572062</i>			
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1907</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1908. 23780</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	12	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	5	36
	3				3	12	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Farmer Jennie**

Certificate No. **572062** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Thomas**

Service **Pt C 107 Pa V Inf**

4-6174

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Feb. 22, 1927</b>						
Reported <b>MAR 8 1927</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Farmer Jennie M**

Certificate No. **712507** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **5.1  
10-1  
15.2  
8  
20.3**

Name of Soldier: **Walter K. Farmer**

Service: **Pri Hb. 7th Vt Vol Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
<b>8</b>	<b>30 July 1874</b>	<b>19 May 1910</b>				
<b>19th ending for 1st 1875, date of remarriage</b>						
Fees: <b>none</b>						
Transferred from:			Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified: <b>May 26 1910 -</b>				
Remarks: <b>reap'd May 26 1910</b>						
Former Roll No.						

6-579



NAME JENNIE FARMER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

572062

## GROUP 3

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Jennie M Farmer - formerly Edna of Walter H. Parmenter										Certificate No. 702 507									
Last paid to:					Rate: 8					Remarks: Paid Nov 1 1895 - 1st of remarriage									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	26 120			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(2-P. 1.)

*Farmer Jennie M formerly* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *702507.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Walter H. Parmenter.*

Service: *Regt 4. 1st Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev 12</i>		<i>Sept 16 1916</i>	<i>Nov 23, 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>ic 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Date of remarriage Nov 1, 1875*

Former Roll No. DEC 2 1918 6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

*Farmer Jennie S.* **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *217464* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Edwin*

Service: *2nd Lt. Co. 102. O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>15</i>		<i>26 Aug. 1884</i>	<i>30 Sept. 1885</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 29, 1915* Bureau notified: *March 18, 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 1197392 Dated 4-21-1916 Can*

Former Roll No. *767* 6-679



NAME: Jennie M Farmer ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 702507

Last paid to: Rate: 15 25 30 Remarks: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 10 36	1 4 90	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4

Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Jennie S. Farmer CIVIL WAR WIDOW Certificate No. 217464

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 45	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10 45	2 4 45	2	2	2
3	3 9 45	3 4 45	3	3	3
4	4 11 45	4 4 45	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 11 45	1916. 1 4 45	1	1	1
2	2 11 45	2	2	2	2
3	3 10 45	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 45	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 9 45	1913. 1 4 45	1917. 1	1	1	1
2 10 45	2 4 45	2	2	2	2
3 10 45	3 4 45	3	3	3	3
4 10 45	4 4 45	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 10 45	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1	1	1	1
2 10 45	2 4 45	2	2	2	2
3 10 45	3 4 45	3	3	3	3
4 9 45	4 4 45	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Farmer Joel B.</i>		11536 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1126581</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>T. K 9 Trov. En. Mo Mil.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 12</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1907</i>
			<i>June 4, 1909.</i>
			<i>Accepted Pension Order Dated Feb. 21, 1910.</i>
			<i>Variable to Secinda Farmer wd</i>
			<i>Off. not filed. 2/26/10.</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 4, 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>July 14, 09</i>	
Remarks: <i>Rep by Comr 7-9-09</i>		<i>Burkett</i>	
		<i>Wilford, Nebr., S. S. Home,</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>10989 of</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Farmer Joel A			
Certificate No. <i>958 289</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pt. F. 82" Ind. V. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug. 3, 1922</i>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>22. 1924</i>		Reported <i>JUN 14 1924</i>	
Remarks: <i>Letter to Fin 5/31/24.</i>			



NAME: <u>Joel A. Farmer</u>				Certificate No. <u>1126581</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 OCT 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks: <u>OCT 25 1907 28<sup>80</sup> (24<sup>40</sup> aced)</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Handwritten notes in table:*  
 1907. 11/8 2882  
 1908. 1 8 36, 2 8 36, 3 8 36  
 1909. 1 7 36, 2 8, 3 3/4 24 40  
 1910. 1 GROUP 1  
 1913. Des Moines.  
 1930. 4 1

NAME		JOEL A. FARMER.											
Certificate No.		958289											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72											
FEBRUARY		4 72											
MARCH		4 72											
APRIL	4	<del>4 72</del>											
MAY	4	<del>4 72</del>											
JUNE	4 72	4 72											
JULY	4 72												
AUGUST	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 72												

*Handwritten notes in table:*  
 APRIL, MAY, JUNE: CHECK CANCELED  
 1928: 4 72

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farmer, Joel A.*

Certificate No. *958289* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912*  
*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
~~*Act of February 6, 1900*~~

Service: *Pvt Co D 82nd Ind Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rais</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mch 1907</i>	<i>13 Nov 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 July 1908</i>	<i>12 Aug 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Pais</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>14 June 1912</i>	<i>20 Mar 1913</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>Aug 3, 1922</i>	<i>Feb 27-1923</i>
<i>Fees:</i>		<i>30.27 July 1913</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Paid Texas*  
*6287798 St. San Antonio Texas*

Former Roll No. *517* *RR 4* Home:

*35* Act of June 27 1233. 6-581

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Farmer, Joella*

Certificate No. *453777* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Farmer, William S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt Co F 14th Mo V Load*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1897</i>
<i>Don</i>			<i>10 Jan 1911</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*  
*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *216* 6-579



NAME: <u>Joel A. Farmer</u>				Act of May 11, 1913				Certificate No. <u>958289</u>			
Last paid to: <u>10-4 Nov 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 30 40 50 72</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 356	1911. 1 13 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1						
2	2 12 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2						
3	3 10 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3						
4 17/4 15 87	4 16 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4						
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 14 45	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1						
2 9 36	2 10 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2						
3 13 36	3 19 45	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 50/54	3						
4 7 45 70	4 14 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4						
1909. 1 10 45	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1						
2 10 45	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2						
3 11 45	3 5 74 60	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3						
4 11 45	4 4 90.	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4						
1910. 1 12 45	1914. 1 4 90.	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1	1						
2 14 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2						
3 15 45	3 4 90	3 4 108	3 4 150	3	3						
4 9 45	4 4 90.	4 4 120	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4						

NAME: <u>Joella Farmer</u>				Certificate No. <u>453.777</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>				19 Apr. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36.00	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1		
2	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2		
3	3 10	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3		
4	4 10	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4		
1908. 1	1 9	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1		
2	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2		
3	3 24	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3		
4	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4		
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1		
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2		
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3		
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4		
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1		
2	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2		
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3		
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4		

NAME **Farmer Joella** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **453777** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William S**

Service **Pt F 14 Mo V Cav**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920					
Died		Nov. 30, 1926					
Reported			DEC 1 1926				
Remarks:							

NAME: **Farmer John** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **7564** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.**

Service: **On Sea USS Reindeer + Abeona**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis 12		16 mch 1907	20 july 1907				

Transferred from:

Died: **Mar 11-1910** Bureau notified **Mar 26-1910** Comd of **Mar 24-1910**

Remarks: **AE Cox 6 & Columbia Sts** **Newport Ky** **Accd dated July 13, 1910** **Widow Virginia**

Former Roll No. **35 96 (a8)**



NAME JOELLA FARMER

Certificate No.

453777

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED3.1081  
D. 13/24

NAME: John Farmer				Certificate No. 7564											
Last paid: July 1907 @ 8 (1/2) 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	18	NT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2	11	AMF		2				2				2			
3	18	AMF		3				3				3			
4	15	NOB		4				4				4			
1909.	1	18	NOB	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2	16	AMF		2				2				2			
3	16	SEB		3				3				3			
4	14	AMF		4				4				4			
1910.	1	10	N.T.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2	4/1	27		2				2				2			
3	19/10			3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

CHICAGO

Paul Widow

Mar 11, 1910

Reported Mar 26, 1910

NAME: *Farmer, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *65937* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1913*

Service: *Pt N 24 Mo U S*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 15 Jan 1910</i>	<i>4 Feb 1910</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1911</i>					
		<i>27 24 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA* Transferred to:

Died: *10 July 1913* Bureau notified: *Aug 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *540* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Farmer, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *65937* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pt N 24 Mo U. S.*

Disability: *Gsw lfr hip x rt x thigh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 14 June 1907</i>	<i>11 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *540* Home:

6-681





NAME: <i>Farmer John</i>		DEAD-REPT'D AUG 1 1910		(3-P. A. 1.) 46475	
Certificate No. <i>179314</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law:	
Service: <i>Corpl C 33 His</i>					
Disability: <i>Epilepsy + rheum</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Dupl</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan. 12 - 1886</i>	<i>June 16 - 1900</i>		
<i>Remo</i>			<i>30 Sept 1910</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>27 May 1910</i>			Bureau notified: <i>Aug 27 1910</i>		
Remarks: <i>Payable to P. Hogan - Darlington W. Va.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>17238</i>			Home:		

6-581

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Farmer, John							
Certificate No. <i>492037</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>			
Service: <i>Pt H 77 Pa V Inf</i>							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted			
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		Discharged			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 1, 1923</i>	<i>April 22, 1924</i>				
				Died: <i>Oct 24, 1925</i>	Reported: <i>NOV 10 1925</i>		
				Remarks: <i>OK</i>			
				APR 30 1924			



NAME: <i>John Farmer</i>				DEAD-END				Certificate No. <i>179314</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>AUG 1 1910</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>OCT 1908</b>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 72</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8 72</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 72</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 72</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7 72</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>+</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12/10 43 20</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
				<b>MILWAUKEE</b>																			

NAME		JOHN FARMER		Certificate No.		492037		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		492037							
<b>GROUP 3</b>									
RATE—	50	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
JANUARY		4 50	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 72						
MAY	<i>2 5</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 72</i>						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	<del>4 72</del>						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72							

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farmer, John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *119,070*

Certificate No. *492,037* ARMY INVALID. Law: *119,070*

Service: *C-74-77-Ca 10!* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>17 July 07</i>		32	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>1 Apr 12</del>	<i>9 Apr 12</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Reis.	<del>20</del>	<del>1 May 12</del>	<i>10 Oct 12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>but on the 10</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>832-02</i>				Home: <i>...</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farmer John* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *609128* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service: *Art Co M. 2" Ark Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>27 June 1891</del>	<i>27 June 1891</i>	Inc.	<del>46</del>	<del>Feb 3, 1913</del>	
Reis.	<del>14</del>	<del>31 May 1912</del>	<i>19 Feb 1913</i>		21	<i>Feb 3, 1917</i>	<i>Feb 27, 1915</i>
					27	<i>Feb 3, 1922</i>	<i>W</i>
					30	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
					38	<i>Feb 3-1919</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr. 28-1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 22 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>Rt A, Ozark ark</i>				<i>Apr 28 1920</i> Accorded order dated <i>JUN 22 1922</i>			
				<i>100 to widow</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>521</i>				Home: <i>...</i>			

6-681



NAME: John Farmer ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 192037

Last payment: JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: ~~22 32~~ 50 49.00

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 45	1915. 1	4 67.50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	10 45	2	4 67.50	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	9 55.10	3	11 45	3	4 67.50	3	4 96	3	4	3	
4	9 45	4	11 45	4	4 67.50	4	4 96	4	4	4	
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1	11 45	1916. 1	4 67.50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	9 45	2	11 55.50	2	4 67.50	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	9 45	3	11 60	3	4 67.50	3	4 169.80	3	4 50	3	
4	11 45	4	10 76.08	4	4 67.50	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	11 45	1913. 1	4 67.50	1917. 1	4 67.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	11 45	2	4 67.50	2	4 67.50	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	11 45	3	4 67.50	3	4 67.50	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11 45	4	4 67.50	4	4 67.50	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	11 45	1914. 1	4 67.50	1918. 1	4 67.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10 45	2	4 67.50	2	4 67.50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	12 45	3	4 67.50	3	4 94.10	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4		4	4 67.50	4	4 96	4	10 JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

6-581

NAME: John Farmer Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 609128

Last payment: FEB 4 1909 Rate: ~~42 14 1/2~~ 21.50 Remarks: 38

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	140	1911. 1	21 36	1915. 1	4 12 43.50	1919. 1	4 90.27	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	11 36	2	4 49.50	2	4 114	2		2	
3		3	16 36	3	4 49.50	3	4 114	3		3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 49.50	4	4 114	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	4 49.50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	15 36	2	4 49.50	2	4 114	2		2	
3		3	12 36	3	4 49.50	3		3		3	
4		4	13 36	4	4 49.50	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 43.50	1917. 1	4 64.50	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	13 36	2	4 43.50	2	4 64.50	2		2		2	
3	13 36	3	4 43.50	3	4 64.50	3		3		3	
4	24 36	4	4 43.50	4	4 64.50	4		4		4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 43.50	1918. 1	4 64.50	1922. 1	107.67	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10 36	2	4 43.50	2	4 64.50	2	GROUP 3	2		2	
3	10 36	3	4 43.50	3	4 79.80	3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 43.50	4	4 90	4		4		4	

6-581

NAME: <i>Farmer, John</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>670885</i>		ARMY, INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i> <i>ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.</i>	
Service: <i>At. K. 30 Ky. V. M. I.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Res 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 1908</i>	<i>18 July 1908</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17 June 1921</i>
<i>Res 15</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
<i>✓ 19</i>	<i>77</i>	<i>June 1916</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>June 17, 1918</i>
Fees: <i>Atty none.</i>			Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>At.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>20867 Act June 27, 1890</i>			Home:		

NAME <i>Farmer, John</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>819,819</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service <i>Pt B 1 Tenn L A</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 15, 1925</i>	<i>Oct 27, 1925</i>
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged Disc <i>Nov. 6. 1926</i>   Reported <i>JAN 1 1927</i> Remarks: <i>At</i>	
NOV 4 1925			



NAME: John Farmer ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 No. 670885

Last paid to: 4 May 1908 12 12 32 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 46 50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 46 50	2	4 46	2	0 4 50	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 46 50	3	4 46	3	1 4 50	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 46 50	4	4 96	4	1 4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 46 50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 46 50	2	4 96	2	2 4 50	2	
3		3	6 36	3	5 51 98	3	4 151 80	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4	5 36	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	4	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo	1929. 1	
2		2	4 36 52	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3		3	4 46 50	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 46 50	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 46 50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 46 50	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 46 50	3	5 79 93	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 46 50	4	4 96	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: JOHN FARMER Certificate No. 819819 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50—	50—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72											
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72											
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72											
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72											
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72											
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farmer John*

Certificate No. *819819* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co B. 1<sup>st</sup> Tenn Vol L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mch 1891</i>	<i>3 Nov 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *522.* Home: *12/21/07*

6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farmer John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *819819* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Co B 1<sup>st</sup> Tenn Light art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Augt 1912</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Oct 12 1914</i>	<i>NOV 9 - 1914</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 12 1919</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 128 1914* Home: *Dis 24/16*

6-891



NAME: <u>John Farmer</u>				Certificate No. <u>819819</u>			
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>NATIONAL HOME INMATE.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		150	1911.	1		6 36
	2				2		5 36
	3				3		5 36
	4				4		6 36
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 36
	2				2		15 36
	3				3		6 36
	4				4		GROUP 2
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2		4 11		2		
	3		5 36		3		
	4		5 36		4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1		
	2		12 36		2		
	3		15 36		3		
	4		5 36		4		

ACT MAY 11, 1912

NAME: <u>John Farmer</u>				Certificate No. <u>819819</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Aug 1912</u> Rate: <u>23 50</u>				Remarks: <u>NATIONAL HOME INMATE.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2		359		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

NAME: *Farmer John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *819.819* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act War MAY 11 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE* Transferred to: *TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Died: Bureau notified: *BUREAU ORDER DATE: NOV. 16, 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Farmer John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *847124* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pl. N. 39 Ky Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Mch 1907</i>	<i>5 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Mch 1907</i>	<i>5 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 June 1911</i>	<i>27 July 1911</i>				

Fees: *ally none ally none*

*No fee.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 23 1912* Bureau notified: *June 17 1912*

Remarks: *Reis to correct date of commencement.*

*Account Order sent Sep 27 1912 payable to Widow Mary Farmer & to be paid each Apr 23 1912*

*Good Ky*

Former Roll No. *20868 Act 6/27/90* Home: 6-681



NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to:						Rate:		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 2</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-381

NAME: John Farmer												Certificate No. 847124							
Last paid to: Aug 1907						Rate: 12-15		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/1	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6/23	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5/27	40.00		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	Dead			2				2				2		
	3				3	10/10	40.00		3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-381

NAME: <i>Farmer, John</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		119,080	
Certificate No. <i>953 657</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <del>ACT FEB. 6, '07</del>	
Service: <i>Pt F-157-Ohio</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:					
ISSUE					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Feb 08</del>	<del>5</del>	Inc	<del>18</del>
<del>Reis</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>23 May 12</del>	<del>21 Nov 12</del>		<del>21</del>
					<del>30</del>
			JUN 10 1918		
Fees:			Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>833-02 JUN 9 1916</i>			Home:		

NAME: <i>Farmer, John</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>953,657</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pt F 157 Ohio N G Inf</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	AUG. 4, 1926	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died <i>Oct 31 1928</i> Reported <i>NOV 10 1928</i> Rema <i>Nov 1. 1928</i>	



NAME: <u>John Farmer</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>953,657</u>							
Rate: <u>18 30 50</u>				Remarks: <u>119.080</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	10	36		2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	90
	4				4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	90
1908.	1	4/10	3.73	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	172
	4	9	36		4	19	10		4	4	54		4	4	150
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150
	2	36			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	45		3	4	87.60		3	4	150
	4	10	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150

NAME: <u>JOHN FARMER</u>		Certificate No. <u>953657</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 3					
RATE—	50	65			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **FARMER, JOHN**

Certificate No. **1006303** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**  
**Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt. K, 140<sup>th</sup> N. Y. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	12 Jan. 1900	5 July 1900	REISSUE	18	MAY 25 1912	DEC 9 1912
Incr	8	20 Jan. 1904	18 Feb. 1904	INCREASE	24	Apr 13. 1914	APR 27 1914
Incr	10	7 Feb. 1906	8 Mar. 1906		30	Apr 13. 1919	
Reis	12	29 Apr. 1907	19 Dec. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C. 1912.**  
**Knoxville, Mar. 8, 1912.**

Died: **Jan. 9. 1916** Bureau notified **JAN 15 1916 3-1087**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 29 1914** Home **N. H. 9/2/15** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Farmer John**

Certificate No. **1006303** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **12019**  
**ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: **Pvt. K. 140<sup>th</sup> N. Y. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	29 Apr. 1917	19 Dec. 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus 72 July '10**  
**Indianapolis, Ind. Dec. 22/08**

Died: Bureau notified: **Columbus 31/09 order 281**  
**Knoxville 17/09 order 281**  
**Ordn 24/10/10**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home **N. H. 9/2/15** 6-681



NAME: JOHN FARMER				N.H. Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1006303							
Last paid to: Feb. 4, 1912				Rate: 24				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	072	M.H.	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	872	M.H.		2		
	3				3				3	2772	NH		3		
	4				4				4	1372	NH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		GROUP 3	1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Farmer				Certificate No. 1006303											
Last paid to: Nov. 4/18				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>Farmer John</b>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1006303</b>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <b>Act of February 6, 1907.</b>	
Service: <b>Grnk 140 NY Inf</b>		TRANSFERRED	
Disability:		TRANSFERRED	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>Act of June 27 1890.</b>	
	<b>6</b>	<b>12 June 1900</b>	<b>5 July 1900</b>
<b>Ins</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>20 June 1904</b>	<b>18 Feb 1904</b>
<b>"</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>7 Feb 1906</b>	<b>8 Mar 1906</b>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>		Transferred to: <b>Washington, 2/29/12.</b>	
Died:		Bureau notified: <b>3/9/12</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <b>ADMITTED MTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 10/24/10.</b>	

NAME: <b>Farmer John</b>		(S-P. A. 1.) <b>12536</b>	
Certificate No. <b>1006303</b>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <b>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</b>	
Service: <b>PK 140 N.Y.</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>1229 Apr 07</b>	<b>19 Dec 07</b>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>		Transferred to: <b>12/19/08 Milwaukee Com order 12/19/08</b>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>Act 12536</b>		Home: <b>Ball NY 33 Home</b>	



NAME: <i>John Farmer</i>				Certificate No. <i>1006303</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1910 12</i>				Remarks: <b>NATIONAL HOME INMATE.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>John Farmer</i>				Certificate No. <i>1006303</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907 @ 10 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Farmer John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1006303* ARMY INVALID. Law: *119082* Act Feb. 6, '07

Service: *Pt K 140 N.Y. 78*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>29 apr 07</i>	<i>19 Dec 07</i>				

Fees:

TRANS. FROM *COLUHERIT* COMRS ORDER OF *7 28 89*

PD *2 1/2* TO *7 29*

Died:

Buried notified: *JUL 22 1910*

Transferred to: *Trans. to* TRANS. TO *Trans. to* COMRS ORDER OF *Trans. to*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *✓* Home: *D. H.* DISCHARGED

6-681

NAME *Farmer, John* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1019,104* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service *Pt K 21 Ky Vol Inf*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died *June 6 1924* Reported *JUL 8 1924*

Letter to family *6/18/24*

Accrued order dated *AUG 3 - 1925*

Payable to widow *Maggie Farmer*

*R. F. D. #1*  
*Camden, Tenn*





ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farmer John*

Certificate No. *1019104* ARMY INVALID. **ACT MAY 17, 1892.**

Service: *Pvt Co K. 21<sup>st</sup> Ky Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>8</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Jan 1 1900</del>	<del>2 July 1901</del>		20	13 Apr 1916	23 July 1913
<del>Inc. 12</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>17 Apr 1909</del>	<del>29 May 1909</del>		24	13 Apr 1921	
<del>Reis. 16</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>June 1 1913</del>	<del>23 July 1913</del>		35	JUN 16 1918	
Fees: <i>None</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Dr 9/10/9 Springville Tenn</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>523</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farmer John* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *1052188* ARMY INVALID. **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pvt Co A. 4<sup>th</sup> Ark Vol Cav.*

Disability:

**DEAD** ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 15</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Mch 1907</i>	<i>16 Jan 1908</i>			<b>REPORTED</b>	
						<b>30 08</b>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>—</i>				Bureau notified: <i>B-1081-9/14/08</i>			
Remarks: <i>Self Farmer. prairie view, Ark</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>524</i>				Home:			
<i>35</i> Act of June 27, 1890.							

6-681



[illegible]

NAME: <i>John Turner</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>1052188</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Nov 1907 \$15</i>				Date:				Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1			
		2				2				2				2				2				2			
		3				3				3				3				3				3			
		4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>12-30</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2	<i>4</i>				2					2						2					2			
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>KNOXVILLE</i>		3						3					3					3		
	4	<i>DEAD</i>				4					4						4					4			
1909.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2					2					2						2					2			
	3					3					3						3					3			
	4					4					4						4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2					2					2						2					2			
	3					3					3						3					3			
	4					4					4						4					4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farmer, John G.*

Certificate No. *296006* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pl N 68 Ind. V. I. & Cpl. F 7" V. R. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 26 Mch 1907</i>	<i>5 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *15 Feb. 1912* Bureau notified *1912*

Remarks: *Reim order dated 4/9/12*

Former Roll No. *1188 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-081

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farmer John A* *12592*

Certificate No. *575116* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Com Sgt 58 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Feb 07</i>	<i>29 Mch 07</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died: *6 Jan 08* Bureau notified: *1908*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Widow Order Com'r*

Former Roll No. *Act 12592* Home: *Capitola City*

6-081



NAME: <i>John A. Farmer</i>				Certificate No. <i>296006</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	
	2				2		
	3				3	10	
	4				4		
1908.	1		<i>118.13</i>	1912.	1		
	2				2	<b>DIED</b>	
	3		<b>8</b>		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2		<b>10</b>		2		
	3		<b>10</b>		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1		<b>10</b>	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<b>10</b>		3		
	4				4		

*1912 RECORDED MAR 1912*  
*Benjamin J. Farmer 1912*  
*GROUP 2*

NAME: <i>John A. Farmer</i>				Certificate No. <i>575116</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2		<i>7 43.80</i>		2		
	3		<i>7 45.</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 45.</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>31.50</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<b>GROUP 2</b>		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Farmer John* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 11606 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1005199* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Special Act* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: *P. B. 46" 1st Inf* Act February 8, 1907.  
 Disability: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 4 1920</i>					<i>MAY 26 1921</i>
		<i>Aug 31 1921</i>					

Fees: *Aug 31 1921* Accrued order dated *AUG 22 1922*  
 Dropped. Pensioned under General Law. *3-5-10* payable to widow *Laura F. Farmer*  
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *1714 - West 39th St., Kansas City, Mo*  
 Died: *Aug 31, 1921* Bureau notified: *OCT 11 1921*  
 Remarks: *Price No 444*

Former Roll No. *10404 A. 7* Home: *SEP 7 1922* 6-681

NAME: *Farmer John A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1181269* ARMY INVALID. Law: *May 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Gr. F. 3. Ry Intd Div.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
		<i>Oct 16, 1918</i>	<i>June 18, 1919</i>				
		<i>Feb 25, 1919</i>					

Fees: *\$10 M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. 7/15/1919*  
 Transferred from: **GRAND 3** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *P. 4. 9-16-21.* 6-681





NAME: <i>Farmer John E</i>		(2-P. A. L.)	
Certificate No. <i>1204.247</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Sgt. H. 5 U. S. Army.</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 15</i>	<i>Apr 14. 1921</i>	<i>June 9. 1922</i>	
Fees: <i>\$20 Wm Fletcher &amp; Co. Paid 7/1/22</i>			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2192</i>		Home:	

PAYEE..... JOHN F. FARMER ..... FILE NO. .... SC-1,160,716  
..... FILE NO. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Cards will be retained by		
Final Adj. Accts. Section Room 520	JUN 16 1939	
JUN 14 1939	Cards called for amend	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928





NAME: <i>Farmer John H.</i>		(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>989931</i>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Service: <i>Ph B. 26" Ky Vol Inf.</i>		<del>ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.</del>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recs 12</i>		<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 Oct 1907</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>4 May 1912</i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>
<i>Recs 25</i>		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Dec 1912</i>
Fees:			
<i>ally none No fee</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
<i>Sept. 9, 1915</i>	<i>SEP 28 1915</i>		
Remarks:	<i>W Died 9/9 1915 Rec'd order dated 1/14/16</i>		
<i>orderville Ky</i>		<i>1/19</i>	
Former Roll No.	Home:		
<i>20906 Act 6/27/90</i>			

*John H. Farmer* *C 2491 202*  
*Spanish War* *SIC - 1123364*  
*all old cards*  
*Vanduetor 11-2-40*

*1. Army Invalid - 1907*  
*689931*  
*7-2-43*  
*Para 627*



John H. Farmer

Certificate No. 989931

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.

Rate: 12-15

ACT MAY 11, 1912

[illegible]

~~240492~~  
~~24502-237~~

Money  
Rolling

NAME: <i>Farmer John L</i>		11654 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>294502</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act February 6, 1907</del>
Service: <i>P. B. 33' Ia. Inf</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Dec 1907</i>	
<i>Reis 18</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
<i>24</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 1914</i>	
Fees:	<i>30 15 Jan 1919 14 Apr 1913</i>		
Transferred from: <i>BES MOINES</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>7/8/18</i>	Bureau notified: <i>JUL 27 1918</i>		
Remarks: <i>Ellie Ia</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>8549. G. L.</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Farmer John O</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1095818</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</del>
Service: <i>Inf 61st N. H. Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES. <span style="float: right;">Act of May 11, 1912</span>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Mar. 1907</i>	<i>4 Dec. 1907</i>
<i>Inc. 15</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb. 1912</i>	<i>2 Mar. 1912</i>
			<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>
Fees:		<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>		Accrued order dated <i>OCT 21 1922</i>	
Died: <i>June 20, 1922</i>	Bureau notified: <i>JUL 27 1922</i>		
Remarks: <i>4 Maple Street, Millbury, Mass</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>3773</i>		Home: <i>NOV 2 1922</i>	



NAME: John L. Farmer Certificate No. 794502

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 Rate: 12 18.24 DEC 12 1907 74

Remarks: 74

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	26		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5-15			2	4	72		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3				3	14 36			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	12 4-36			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	22		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		22 36		2	29			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3		4 31 36		3	8-12			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4		16 36		4	11-11			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		26		2	4	-60 20		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3		30 36		3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4		11-15		4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		5-2		2	Inc.	69 80		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3		23		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4		13		4	4	72		4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		

NAME: John O. Farmer ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1095815

Last paid to: Oct. 4, 1907 Rate: 12. 10. 20. 74 Remarks: 85-50

Remarks: TO DATE OF DEATH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	11/16/28 33		1927.	1		
	2				2	4 36.			2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	10 36.			3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4		12 23 38 40		4	6 36.			4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36.		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9 36.		2	6 40. 30			2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3		9 36.		3	11 45			3	4	60		3	4	136 50		3				3		
	4		9 36.		4	6 9 45 22			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 60		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		17 36.		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		12 36.		3	4			3	4	69 84		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		9 36.		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 60		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 36		2	4 60			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		12 36.		3	4 60			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		6 36.		4	4 60			4	4	113 80		4		GROUP 1		4				4		

NAME: *Farmer, John S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *650491* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt. C. 69 Ind Vd*

Disability: *DEAD*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	18 Mch 1907	10 Dec 1907		30	7 June 1912	31 Mch 1913
	<del>20</del>	<del>9 Nov 1911</del>	17 Nov 1911				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>3/6/15.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-3/20/15</i>		MAR 24 1915			
Remarks: <i>7/31/16</i>							
Died <i>3/6</i> 1915 Accrued order dated <i>7/31/16</i>							
payable to widow <i>Sarah</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1310. JUN 27 1890.</i>				Home: <i>8/4</i>			

6-581

NAME: *Farmer, John S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1125604* ARMY INVALID. Law: *120,500*  
*ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *C-e-163-Overd* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	5 Mch 07	14 Aug 07				
Reis.	15	16 Sept 12					
	18	28 June 14	24 May 13				
	21	25 June 19					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 9, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 27 1915</i>		3-1081			
Remarks: <i>Springfield O-114 W Wash St</i>							
Died <i>Oct 9</i> 1915 Accrued order dated <i>JUL 1 1 1916</i>							
payable to widow <i>Barbara A Farmer</i> <i>159 Sturges Ave,</i> <i>Mansfield, O.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1956-0 JUL 18 1916</i>				Home: <i>ORIGINAL</i>			

6-581



NAME: <u>John S Farmer</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. <u>650491</u>				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 75.20 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	✓	1912.	1	10	59 1/2	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	14	✓		3	13			3	28	33 -		3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		7 1/2	1917.	1		GROUP 2	1921.	1		
	2	10	✓		2				2				2		
	3	10	✓		3	4			3				3		
	4	10	✓		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <u>John S Farmer</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912. <u>1125604</u>				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>18</u>				Remarks: <u>120,500</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2		4 54		2		
	3	7	35 50		3	11	36		3		4 54		3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4		DEAD		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	29	21 60		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1		GROUP	1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10 5 36	✓		3	4	45 R		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	5	51 60		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4				4		

NAME: *Farmer John W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *12666* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *721572* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *P. C. 142 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Dec 90</i>	<i>10 Feb 92</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 22-1912</i>	
<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>21 MAY 1912</i>	<i>11 OCT 1912</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 22-1916</i>	<i>Feb 20-1914</i>
				<i>22</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 22-1921</i>	
				<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>32</i>		<i>June 22, 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified: *JUN 30 1921* *72 May 9, 1921* *Feb 7, 1922*

Remarks: *Crushing June 17, 1921 date of death*  
*Payable to Sarah widow*

Former Roll No. *Act 12666* Home: *FEB 15 1922* 6-681

NAME: *Farmer, John W.* (3-P. A. 1.) *120.620*

Certificate No. *906.808* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Lt-A-9-da 7 Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>23 Oct 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1005-02* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>John W. Farmer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>721572</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12.18.50</i>				Rate: <i>12.18.50</i>				Remarks: <i>37-50</i>							
MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>	1919.	1		<i>4 96</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>		2		<i>4 96</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>		3		<i>4 96</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>		4		<i>4 96</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>	1920.	1		<i>4 96</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>		2		<i>4 96</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>5 51<sup>40</sup></i>		3		<i>4 151<sup>80</sup></i>
	4				4		<i>7 40<sup>50</sup></i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>Inc.</i>
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 40<sup>50</sup></i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4</i>
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 40<sup>50</sup></i>	1918.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1922.	1		<i>3 101 23</i>
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>		3		<i>5 79<sup>60</sup></i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>		4		<i>4 96</i>		4		

NAME: <i>John W. Farmer</i>				Certificate No. <i>966808</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20-</i>			
Remarks: <i>120620</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 60</i>
	2				2		<i>10 60</i>
	3				3		<i>12 60</i>
	4		<i>9 11 40</i>		4		<i>11 60</i>
1908.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1912.	1		<i>11 80</i>
	2		<i>9 60</i>		2		<i>11 80</i>
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3		<i>11 80</i>
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4		<i>11 80</i>
1909.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>11 60</i>		2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>11 60</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>12 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>12 60</i>		4		

NAME		(S-P. A. 1)	
Farmer John W			
Certificate No.	966 808	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service			
Disability	1 Lt D 9 Ia Cav		

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	72	Nov 24 1920					Date not known	APR - 8 1921
							ck	

NAME: Farmer John W.		SPECIAL ACT		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	966-808	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	120.620	
Service:	1 Lt. D. 9 Ia Cav		General Law		
Disability:			ACT MAY 11, 1912		

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 30		9 May 12	25 May 12	Inc.	72	Nov 24-1920	JAN 3 1921
Reis. 40		July 15, 1918	Nov. 6. 1918				
Inc. 50		May 1, 1920					
From:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: Columbus,							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
JAN 18 1921				Home:			



NAME

JOHN W FARMER

Certificate No.

Fees

966808

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

RATE—

72

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		<del>4 72</del>										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK  
CANCEL

NAME:

John W. Farmer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

966808

Last paid to:

MAR 4 1912

Rate:

~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

120.620

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
2				2				2			4 90	2		4	120	2		4	72	2			
3				3				3			4 90	3		4	120	3		4	72	3			
4				4				4			4 90	4		4	120	4		4	72	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
2				2		14 68 <sup>33</sup>		2			4 90	2		4	120	2		4	72	2			
3				3		10 90		3			4 90	3		4	181	3		4	72	3			
4				4		4 90		4			4 90	4		4	150 <sup>7</sup>	4		4	72	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	4	72	1929.	1		
2				2		4 90		2			4 90	2		4	216	2		4	72	2			
3				3		4 90		3			4 90	3		4	216	3		4	72	3			
4				4		4 90		4			4 90	4		4	216	4		4	72	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72	1930.	1		
2				2		4 90		2			4 90	2		4	216	2		4	72	2			
3				3		4 90		3			4 90	3		4	216	3		4	72	3			
4				4		90		4			4 90	4		4	216	4		4	72	4			

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Farmer, Joseph* (3-P A. 1.)

Certificate No. *494244* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl H. 3" Ohio U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1523 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>15 May 1907</i>				
		<i>2018 Feb 1912</i>	<i>23 Feb 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to: *San Francisco* JUL 19 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1873 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: *Farmer, Joseph* S. N. 17720 - U. (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *494.244* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1918. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Cpl. H. 3" Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>A. H.</i>		<i>26 Apr 1890</i>	<i>29 July 1890</i>	<i>Inc.</i>		<i>23 Feb 1912</i>	
<i>Orig.</i>		<i>28 July 1890</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1892</i>	<i>REISSUE 21</i>		<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 23 1912</i>
<i>2/6/10</i>		<i>15 May 1907</i>		<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C. 7/15/12*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to: *San Francisco, CAL.*

Remarks: *Re: to correct commencement of Inc (8-21)*

Former Roll No. *Topeka* AUG 25 1921 Home:



NAME: <i>Joseph Farmer</i>				Certificate No. <i>494244</i>			
Last paid to: <i>\$75 20</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	
1907.	2	<i>6/5/17</i>		1911.	2		
1907.	3	9		1911.	3		
1907.	4	8		1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>.0 5867</i>	
1908.	3	8		1912.	3	<i>Trans. per let</i>	
1908.	4			1912.	4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2	<i>10</i>		1913.	2		
1909.	3	<i>10</i>		1913.	3		
1909.	4	<i>10</i>		1913.	4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1		
1910.	2	<i>9</i>		1914.	2		
1910.	3	<i>10</i>		1914.	3		
1910.	4	<i>9</i>		1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Farmer</i>				Certificate No. <i>494244</i>			
Last paid to: <i>May 4, 1912</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2	<i>5/20 20</i>		1912.	2	<i>17 63 P.H.</i>	
1908.	3	<i>17 60 3</i>		1912.	3	<i>17 63 PH</i>	
1908.	4			1912.	4	<i>15 63 PH</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>16 63 PH</i>	
1909.	2			1913.	2	<i>19 63 PH</i>	
1909.	3			1913.	3	<i>18 63 PH</i>	
1909.	4			1913.	4	<i>14 63 PH</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>16 63 PH</i>	
1910.	2			1914.	2	<i>13 P.H.</i>	
1910.	3			1914.	3	<i>17 P.H.</i>	
1910.	4			1914.	4	<i>22 63 P.H.</i>	
1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>17 63 P.H.</i>	
1911.	2			1915.	2	<i>17 63 P.H.</i>	
1911.	3			1915.	3	<i>17 63 PH</i>	
1911.	4			1915.	4	<i>15 63 PH</i>	
1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>16 63 PH</i>	
1912.	2			1916.	2	<i>19 63 PH</i>	
1912.	3			1916.	3	<i>18 63 PH</i>	
1912.	4			1916.	4	<i>14 63 PH</i>	
1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>16 63 PH</i>	
1913.	2			1917.	2	<i>18 63 PH</i>	
1913.	3			1917.	3	<i>17 63 PH</i>	
1913.	4			1917.	4	<i>17 63 PH</i>	
1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>18 63 PH</i>	
1914.	2			1918.	2	<i>19 63 PH</i>	
1914.	3			1918.	3	<i>19 88 24</i>	
1914.	4			1918.	4	<i>21 90 PH</i>	

NAME: <i>Farmer Joseph</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>520448</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>
Service: <i>St. H. 10<sup>th</sup> Ky. Vol. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>27 May 1907</i>	<i>6 Feb. 1908</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>22 Apr + 912</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Nov 1912</i>
			<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>
			<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>
			<i>78 Apr 10 1922 May 6 1922</i>
Fees:			
<i>Atty none</i>			
<i>not atty</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>LOUISVILLE KY.</i>			
Died: <i>Feb. 14, 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 23 1923</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>3374 G.L.</i>			

NAME: <i>Farmer, Joseph</i>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>494244</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Corp K 3 Ohio Inf</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>72</i>	<i>June 1, 1920.</i>	
HOMES—Admitted		PB	
Discharged			
Died <i>Aug 18 1926</i>		Reported <i>OCT 16 1926</i>	
Remarks: <i>(37) (PA)</i>			
Accrued order dated <i>JAN 21 1927</i>			
Payable to widow <i>Leannette M. Farmer</i>			
		<i>Brentwood Heights 11753 Mayfield Ave. Lawville Calif.</i>	



NAME: Joseph Farmer				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 520448							
Last paid for: 4th 1908				Date: 12-20-11				Remarks: 72 ACT MAY 11, 1911							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	17	45	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	6	45		2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	6	45		3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	151
	4	6	45		4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	6	45		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	6	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	12	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	216
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		

NAME		JOSEPH FARMER											
Certificate No.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Fees		494244											
RATE—		72	72	72	72								
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<div style="text-align: right;">GROUP 3</div>													
<div style="text-align: right;">6-4571</div>													
<div style="text-align: center;">R</div>													
JANUARY		12	PH 13	PH 11	PH 27	36							
FEBRUARY		12	PH 10	PH 10	PH								
MARCH		11	PH 11	PH 10	PH								
APRIL	11	PH 12	PH 10	PH 12	PH								
MAY	12	PH 13	PH 13	PH 11	PH								
JUNE	12	PH 11	PH 10	PH 10	PH								
JULY	13	PH 12	PH 13	PH 14	PH								
AUGUST	14	PH 11	PH 11	PH 11	PH								
SEPTEMBER	12	PH 10	PH 11	PH									
OCTOBER	12	PH 11	PH 12	PH									
NOVEMBER	13	PH 11	PH 11	PH									
DECEMBER	11	PH 10	PH 10	PH									
<div style="text-align: center;">DEAD</div>													

NAME: *Farmer Joseph* 1772 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1094 334* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 16, 1912*  
~~Act of June 27, 1906~~

Service: *P. Co. H 720 Ohio Vol. Inf and G. 114 Ohio V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 10</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Aug. 1904</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1904</i>	<i>Revs 30</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1913</i>
<i>46</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1909</i>				
<i>67</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 July 1910</i>	<i>28 July 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 28, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 22 1918* 3-1081

Remarks: *Burlington, Wash. R. D. #7.*

Former Roll No. *2120/14 - 7072.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Farmer, Joseph P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *51779* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. A. I. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs 15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>5 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc. 20</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Mch. 1908</i>	<i>26 Mch. 1908</i>				
<i>Revs 30</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 29, 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 24 1917* D 3.

Remarks: *Check No 4993.625 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1 nX. BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Joseph Farmer</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>1094304</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <del>10</del> 30</u>				Remarks:							

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	60	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3				3	X	X		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	12 8/10		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	60		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4	14/9	30		4	21	60		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	40	1913.	1	2	4 90	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	45		2		4 90		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3		4		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4	27	45		4		4 90		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	45		2		4 90		2		<del>4 90</del>		2				2				2		
	3	19	54 83		3		4 90		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4		4 90		4		GROUP		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Joseph P. Farmer</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>10038</u>			
Last paid to: <u>June '07 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u><del>10</del> 30</u>				Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	21	10 40		2	5	2			4 90	2				2				2				
	3	7	45		3	5	3			4 90	3				3				3				
	4		45		4	4	4			4 90	4				4				4				
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	58		2	4	60		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	4	90		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	90		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3		<del>4 90</del>		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		GROUP	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Farmer, Joseph P* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Certificate No. *11578831* ARMY INVALID. LAW: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**  
 Service: *2. M. Sgt. B. 26. W 7 &*  
 Disability: *Mal. pois.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 Aug 1909</i>	<i>Nov 1909</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Dec 1921</i>	<i>12 Oct 1922</i>				

Fee: *25 L.B. Dewey*  
*No fee*  
 Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Farmer, Josie E.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Act of Apr. 19, 1908  
 Certificate No. *301,306* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Name of Soldier: *Frank H.*  
 Service: *Pri. I 44*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 July, 1890</i>	<i>3 Sept, 1891</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fee: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: *May 15, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 21 1919*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *3.* **BOSTON, MASS.**



NAME: <u>Joseph P. Farmer</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1157883</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 812</u>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	16	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4			2		
	3				3	8			3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1	26	3867	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>JOSIE E. FARMER,</u>				Act April 19, 1908 <u>4676</u>				Certificate No. <u>301,306</u>															
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1908</u> Rate: <u>12 25</u>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9/1			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	26			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	22	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	29			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	17			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Farmer Judson C* 7514 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *635069* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pvt. Batty A-1 Regt. N.Y. Vol. L.A.* *33255 13266*  
*35358*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Apr. '07</i>	<i>16 Dec. '07</i>				
<i>Inc 50</i>		<i>Apr. 4. 1912</i>	<i>Apr 11. 1912</i>				
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>May 20/1912</i>	<i>Aug 12-1912</i>				

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *Soldiers Home Mich*

Died: *June 21 1915* Bureau notified: *JUN 25 1915* *3 - 1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12177 N.L.* Home: *6830* 6-681

NAME: *Farmer, Kimball* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *824,236* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
~~*Act Feb. 6, 1907*~~

Service: *Pvt. A, 154 Ohio ~~Inf~~ Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>27 Feb. '07</i>	<i>22 June '07</i>	<i>Inc. 21</i>		<i>July 2. 1916</i>	<i>Aug. 17. 1916</i>
<i>Inc. 15</i>		<i>11 July 1911</i>	<i>20 July 1911</i>				
<i>Reis. 15</i>		<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1913</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 19. 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 22 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 209742 Dated MAR 4 1917 Canceled.*

SEP 6 1916  
 Former Roll No. *1* BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-681



NAME: Judson C. Farmer				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 635-069							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: <del>2250</del> 2250				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	6750	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	6750		2		
	3				3	8	45		3				3		
	4	1/5/08	24.00		4	7	40		4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	6	45		2	11	55		2				2		
	3	5	45		3	13	68 62		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	7	67 50		4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	67 50	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	67 50		4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	67 50		4				4		

NAME: Kimball Farmer				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 10053							
Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 8				Rate: <del>21</del> 21				Remarks: 5							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1		
	2	7/3	1293		2	8	36		2	4	54		2		
	3	7	38		3	5	41 30		3	4	54		3		
	4	6	36		4	5	45		4		54		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	54		2		
	3	9			3	7			3	4	54		3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	63		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	45 27 40	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4	54		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	54		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6			2	4	54		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	54		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Farmer Laura F** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **918028** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **John A.**

Service **Pt B 46 Iowa Inf** 8-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan. 3, 1922	Aug. 22, 1922			
Died	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Reported		<i>July 20, 1930</i>	AUG 11 1930			
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **FARMER, LAURA F.**

Certificate No. **918,028** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John A.**

Service: **Pvt. B, 46th Iowa Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	30	Jan. 3, 1922 <sup>a</sup>	Aug. 22, 1922			
Fees: \$10. Orin H. Guffin, Atty. SEP 23 1922						
Transferred from: <b>GEORGE I.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

SEP 7 1922 6-679



NAME LAURA F FARMER

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

918028

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK  
CANCELLED

Set 8/6

NAME:

LAURA F. FARMER

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

918,028

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	241	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	B-4 30	2	
3		3		3		3		3	4	3	
4		4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Farmer Laura J

Certificate No.

568648

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Abijah B

Service

Sgt Capt Gilmore's Co 1 W Va Cav

6-2474

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Oct. 12. 1926

Reported

NOV 15 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Farmer Laura J

(3-P. A. 2.)

12220

Certificate No.

568648

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier:

Abijah B

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Sgt Capt Gilmore's Co 1 W Va Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 31 May 23	12 March 04			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

12797 99

6-579



NAME LAURA J FARMER

Certificate No.

568648

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELEDLetter 7-3-1921  
to Br.  
"1/15"

NAME:

Laura J Farmer

Certificate No.

568648

Last paid to:

Date:

25 30

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1	4 30	
	2				2	6 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30	
	3				3	7 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 30	
	4				4	7 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 36		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75		1924.	1	4 30	
	2				2	7 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30	
	3				3	7 36			3	4 36			3	4 90.50			3	4 30	
	4				4	7 36			4	4 36			4	4 90			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4 36			2	4 90			2		
	3	14 36			3	4			3	4 36			3	4 90			3		
	4	6 36			4	4			4	4 36			4	4 90			4		
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1		
	2	6 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2		
	3	6 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3		
	4	7 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90			4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1925Trans. to M. P.  
Payment Card.

NAME: *Farmer, Lee O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1126347* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Pl. Co 2<sup>nd</sup> U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Mal. poisoning & dysentery.*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>8 Nov. 1904</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *N.*

Former Roll No. *18873* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Farmer, Lemuel J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *213971-* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912* ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: *P Co T. 117 Ills Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>1 Apr 1907</i>	<i>13 Dec 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Ine 15</i>		<i>12 Aug 1908</i>	<i>10 Sept 1908</i>				
<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>10 Jan 1912</i>	<i>3 April 1913</i>				

Fees: *30 18 July 1913*

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. *JUL 2 - 1915* No

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 26 - 1918* Bureau notified: *OCT 28 1918*

Remarks: *3936 Main St Dallas Texas*  
*3309 San Jacinto St 7/2-15*  
*1914*  
*135*

Former Roll No. *135* Home: *Gen'l Law.*

APR 25 1918

6-681



NAME: *Lee J. Farmer* Certificate No. *1126347*

Last paid to: *MAY 4 1908* Rate: *8*

Remarks: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 24	1911. 1 24	1915. 1 24	1919. 1 24	1923. 1 24	1927. 1
2 24	2 24	2 24	2 24	2 24	2
3 24	3 24	3 24	3 24	3 24	3
4 24	4 24	4 24	4 24	4 24	4
1908. 1 24	1912. 1 24	1916. 1 24	1920. 1 24	1924. 1 24	1928. 1
2 24	2 24	2 24	2 24	2 24	2
3 7 24	3 19 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3
4 11 24	4 7 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4
1909. 1 10 24	1913. 1 4 24	1917. 1 4 24	1921. 1 4 24	1925. 1 4 24	1929. 1
2 10 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2
3 10 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3
4 10 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4
1910. 1 9 24	1914. 1 4 24	1918. 1 4 24	1922. 1 4 24	1926. 1 4 24	1930. 1
2 10 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2
3 8 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3
4 8 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-581

NAME: *Lemuel J. Farmer* Certificate No. *213971*

Last paid to: *6-4 Nov 1912* Rate: *40*

Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 457	1911. 1 21 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 457	2 12 45	2 4 90	2 8 70 67	2 4 90	2
3 457	3 10 45	3 4 90	3 26	3 4 90	3
4 14 42 60	4 11 45	4 4 90	4 GROUP 2	4 4 90	4
1908. 1 25 36	1912. 1 14 45	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 90	1928. 1
2 13	2 10 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3 26 36	3 19 45	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4 12 9 44 20	4 14 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1909. 1 15 45	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1
2 14 45	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3 11 45	3 5 75 20	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4 11 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1910. 1 15 45	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1
2 14 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3 11 45	3 4 90	3 4 108	3 4 108	3 4 108	3
4 16 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4

6-581

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Farmer, Lizzie H 315

Certificate No. 584371 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John B

Service: Pt. D. 20 Pa bar + D. 1 Pa Prov bar.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 Sept 21-1904	Dec 20-1904			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INCREASE.	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 25 1916			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Mar 29-1917</u>		Bureau notified: <b>MAY 31 1917</b>				
Remarks:		Check No. <u>219642</u> Dated <u>5/4/17</u> Canceled.				
Former Roll No. <u>24</u>						

6-679

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Farmer Loammi 7885

Certificate No. 1601008 ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pt F 176 Ohio

Disability: Dis of throat & lungs. Dis of heart & sh. ing. hernia (complete)

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 24		28 Aug 95	18 Dec 95				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <u>Dropped - 60 Nov 30-1912 by reason of allowance of Orig issue under Mex. War @ 30 # 23</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>9373</u>				Home: <u>6854</u>			

6-681



NAME: 315 <i>Lizzie H. Farmer</i>												Certificate No. 584371											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 20												Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	6	50 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	<del>4</del> 60	2				2				2				
	3				3	<del>4</del> 36	3		GROUP 2	3				3				3					
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	1	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6-21

NAME: <i>Loammi Farmer</i>												Certificate No. 16008											
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 24												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	DETROIT	4				4				4				
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	GROUP 3	2				2				2				2				
	3	8	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Farmer - Loammi* 73 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *20.639* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Mexican War*

Service: *Pvt 15 Ind Inf* 41.412

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	30	May 23-1912	Nov 21-1912	Inc.	72	Nov 28-1921	APR 18 1921
Inc	32	June 10-1918					
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees: *July 26 1922* Accrued order dated *APR 27 1923*

Payable to widow *Elizabeth J. Farmer*

Transferred from: *DETROIT, MICH* *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *1174 Dickerson Ave.*

Died: *no date given 37081.* Bureau notified: *August 25, 1922* *Detroit, Mich.*

Remarks: *Pl under Gen Law @ 24. Dropped fr. GL by CO Nov 30 - '12*

MAY 5 1921 MAY 3 1923 ORIGINAL Home:

Former Roll No. *7885 GL* 6-661

NAME *Farmer, Louis A.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *995,910* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt 'H 4 Tenn Vol Mtd Inf*

Disability:

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE HOMES—Admitted Discharged

	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	April 6, 1926	April 27, 1926		

Died *Feb 23. 1928* Reported *MAR 23 1928*

Remarks: *OK*

MAY 5 1926





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Farmer Louis A* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *995910* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~May 6, 1907~~

Service: *Cot Co 26. 4 Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.*

Disability: *00*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Enl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Mch 1907</i>	<i>24 Oct 1907</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 1919</i>	<i>10 May 1913</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>8 July 1912</i>	<i>10 May 1913</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>19</i>	<i>20 Oct 1914</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>R.R. # 5 Jorney, Texas</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>705</i> <i>47</i> Act of June 27 1890.				Home:			

6-581

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Farmer, Louisiana C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *551548* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Farmer, Hiram*

Service: *Sgt Co. 9. 154<sup>th</sup> Sec. V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>4 May 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 11 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>269</i>						

6-579



NAME: <u>Louis A. Farmer</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>995910</u>											
Last paid to: <u>10-4 Aug 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		474	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	9	4 50
	2				2	17	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	10	4 50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	11	4 50
	4		9 45		4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	12	4 50
1908.	1		13 36	1912.	1	20	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	1	4 50
	2		13 36		2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	2	4 50
	3		13 36		3	13	36		3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3	3	4 50
	4		12 36		4	14	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.		4	Trans. to Mo
	2		14 36		2	4	34 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		1	1	Payment Card
	3		11 36		3				3	4	57		3	4	150		2		
	4		15 36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		3		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		10 36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3		11 36		3	4	46 50		3	4	80 40		3	4	150		3		
	4		9 36		4	5	48 13		4	4	96		4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <u>Louisiana C. Farmer</u>				Act of May 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>551548</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>15 Apr. 1908</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/28		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	23			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	28			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	16			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	86		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		15	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		4/3		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3		9/6		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4		4/11		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: *Farmer Lucinda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *697301* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *2952<sup>9</sup>* Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jesse D.*

Service: *P. K. 9 Proo, En't. Mo, Mil.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12/16</i>	<i>June 1909</i>	<i>21 Feb 1910</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 27-910* Bureau notified: *2-9-11*

Remarks: *Rep by A M Farmer Cick. Reckel 2-3-11* *Dur Kelt, Vets,*

Former Roll No.

C-679

NAME: *Farmer Lucinda* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *803266* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Tunis J.*

Service: *Pt A 73 Ind Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Nov 23, 1924*

Reported: *JAN 21 1925*

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Lucinda Farmer</i>				Certificate No. <i>697301</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Me</i>				Remarks: <i>Tr 6/10, 79<sup>20</sup></i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				<b>GROUP 1</b>			
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*3-7-79<sup>20</sup>*

*Des Moines.*

NAME: LUCINDA FARMER		Certificate No. 803266		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fee		803266		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1910	
RATE—		30		GROUP 1	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED <i>5/15/23</i>		
FEBRUARY		4 30			
MARCH	4	4 30			
APRIL	4	4 30			
MAY	4	4 30			
JUNE	4 30	4 30			
JULY	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER	4 30	<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED <i>D-12/23</i>			

*3-1081*  
*D-12/23*

NAME: Lucinda Farmer Certificate No. 697301

Last paid to: Rate: 15 Remarks: 7/26/10, 79<sup>20</sup> ul

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 1*

*Des Moines.*

*3/7x 79<sup>20</sup>*

NAME: LUCINDA FARMER

Certificate No. 803266

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1910

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED 1/10/23

CHECK CANCELED 12/23

3-1081

D-12/23



NAME: <i>Lucinda Farmer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>803.266</i>																
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				<i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 10, 1908</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1							
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	MAR 1	49	60	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	APR 4	36	30.97	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4							

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Lucy Ann Farmer</i>				Certificate No. <i>110401</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		43	1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

KNOXVILLE

CA 4/21/11





NAME		LYDIA C FARMER											
Certificate No.		439956										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		FORMER WIDOW											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Lydia C. Farmer		Certificate No. 439956	
Last paid to:		Rate: 30	
		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 9 4 30
2	2	2	2 10 4 30
3	3	3	3 11 4 30
4	4	4	4 12 4 30
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 11 4 30
2	2	2	2 12 4 30
3	3	3	3 13 4 30
4	4	4	4 14 1034 <sup>23</sup>
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90
2	2	2	2 4 90
3	3	3	3 4 90
4	4	4	4 4 90
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90
2	2	2	2 4 90
3	3	3	3 4 90
4	4	4	4 4 90
		GROUP 2 PAID	
		TOWNSHIP 1922	

NAME: *Farmer, Maggie* **DECEASED** 24 160 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *580 535* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1900*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Co K 40 Ky V Mtd I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 27 May 04</i>	<i>11 Oct 04</i>	<i>Nellie</i>		<i>8 Mch '08</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 28, 1916.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Sept 20, 1916 -</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2726672 Dated 4 Sept 16 Can.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>657</i>						

NAME: *Farmer Manford O.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 089 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1156664.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Cpl C 11 U.S.A.*

Disability: *Dysentery.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>6</i>		<i>18 July 04</i>	<i>12 Aug 09</i>				
<i>Reis. &amp; Duc. 12</i>		<i>Apr 21 1922</i>	<i>Aug 11, 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>Richard Lowe</i> \$20 fee				<i>9/12/22</i>			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1011</i>				Home: <i>SEP 2 1922</i>			



NAME: *Maggie Farmer* Act of Apr. 19, 1908 *24 160* Certificate No. *580535*

Last paid to: *LEO 1907* Rate: *8 + 12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1	9	30.	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	31	30		2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 3			1921.	1		1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

6-081

NAME: *Manford O. Farmer* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *1156664* Certificate No. *1156664*

Last paid to: *LEO 1907* Rate: *6 + 12* Remarks: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1		
	2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-081

NAME

Farmer Margaret

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

1639677

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

Name of soldier

Peter Farrier known as Peter Farmer

Service

Pt K 17 Vt Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	40	Apr 5 1929 R	Aug 27 1929			
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

Apr. 21, 1930. X

MAY 16 1930

NAME:

Farmer, Margaret M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

601294

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Thomas

Service:

Pt K. 87 N.Y.V. 9.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	84	May '05	6 Dec '05	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	APR 19 1908				

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

May 16 1920.

Bureau notified:

JUN 8 1920.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

G-679



NAME Margaret Farmer

Certificate No. 1639677

Fees none

Act May 23, 1928

53

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	40 1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY								4 40				
FEBRUARY								4 40				
MARCH								4 40				
APRIL								4 40				
MAY								<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER							10 <sup>R</sup> 198.67					
OCTOBER							48 40					
NOVEMBER							4 40					
DECEMBER							4 40					

NAME: Margaret M. Farmer					Certificate No. 601294				
MAY 4 - 1909					Remarks: ACT APRIL 19 1908.				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 10 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2				2
3	3 12 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3				3
4	4 11 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4				4
1908. 1	1 15 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1				1
2	2 13 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2				2
3	3 21 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 GROUP 2	3	3				3
4	4 13 36 ✓	4 4 36	4	4	4				4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1	1	1				1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2	2	2				2
3 10 36 ✓	3 4	3 4 36	3	3	3				3
4 6 36 ✓	4 4	4 4 48 13	4	4	4				4
1910. 1 11 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1				1
2 1 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2				2
3 9 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3				3
4 10 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4				4 D 6/3





**Act of May 1, 1920**

NAME: Margaret J. Farmer										Certificate No. 899-198									
Last paid to:					Date: 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		4 30		2						
	3				3				3		4 30		3						
	4				4				4		4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		4 30		2						
	3				3				3		4 30		3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		17 34 40		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4				4						
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927									
										Trans. to Ma. Payment Card.									

NAME: *Farmer, Maria* 24345

Certificate No. *579465* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Terrence Farmer alias James Smith*

Service: *C A 15 OVI and K 104 NY VI*

W • ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 14 July 02</i>	<i>16 Sept 04</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 23, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 20 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>654 OCT 5 1916</i>						

NAME: *Farmer, Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *663533* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas H. Farmer*

Service: *Pvt. S 149 Pa. Inf and E 3 Pa. H. A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Suppl</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Oct 1907</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1909</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908 and ending 19 July 1908 by reason of allowance under Act Apr. 1908.</i>				
Fees: <i>E. W. White \$10 Pd. 7/5/09</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>461 Florence Ave (Hazelwood) Pittsburgh</i>						





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Farmer, Maria* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *663533* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas H. Farmer*

Service: *Pvt. 8149 Pa. Inf. 2nd E 3 Pa. H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 1908</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1908</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Red INC 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Subwhite to Rd 10/30/08</i>						

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Suppl. under Act June 27, 1890 - Issue dated 29 Jan. 1909*  
*Jul 20 1916*  
*461 Flower Ave*  
*Hazelwood, Pittsburgh 6-679*

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Farmer, Mariak E.* Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Certificate No. *661074* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Farmer, Nathaniel J.*

Service: *Pvt. H. 42 Mo. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>July 1908</i>	<i>7 Oct. 1908</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to: *NOV 4*

Died: *Sept. 4-1917* Bureau notified: *NOV 19 1917* Check No. *5481429* Dated *1917* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *915*

6-679



NAME: <i>Maria Farmer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>663533</i>											
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>			Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	6			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30
	4	30	29		60	4	10			4	4		36	4	4		80	4	4
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	20	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	6			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920

NAME: <i>Mariah E. Farmer</i>				Certificate No. <i>661074</i>											
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>22</i> <del>35</del>			Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1904</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	38		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1		
	2	9			2	36			2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4		

NAME

Farmer Martha

Certificate No.

840875

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Hampton

Service

Pt H 115 Ill Inf

6-3574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	July 19, 1925		AUG 7 1925			
Reported						

Remarks:

Died

7/19/25 Reimbursement order dated 9-25-25

payable to

John B. Farmer  
Melvern  
Kansas

NAME:

Farmer Martha

Certificate No.

840875

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier:

Hampton

Service:

Priv. Pt 115 Ill. Inf

Service: *Priv. P# 115*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 18-1917</i>	<i>H</i>			
<i>25</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>6-1917</i>	<i>Nov 11-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fee:	<i>none</i>					
<b>GROUP 2</b>				Transferred to:		

Transferred from:

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3/19



NAME MARTHA FARMER

Certificate No.

840875

Act of May 1, 1920

Year

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	16									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED

Y. H. H. H. H.  
3-1081  
27/28

NAME: Martha Farmer

Certificate No.

840875

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1													
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2																	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3																	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4																	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1														
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2																	
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3																	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1				4																	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1														
	2				2				2	4	90		2					2																	
	3				3				3	4	90		3					3																	
	4				4				4	4	90		4					4																	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	15353	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1														
	2				2	4	75		B	2	4		90	2					2																
	3				3	4	75			3	4		90	3					3																
	4				4	4	75			4	4		75	4					4																
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922																							

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG 4 1924Trans. to M. H.  
Payment Card.

6-101

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Farmer Martha*

Certificate No. *878 490* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William D. Barry*

Service: *Cpl R. 33 Ind Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>June 4. 1919</i>	<i>Oct 20. 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 29 1919* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Farmer Martha C.*

Certificate No. *907844* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William Farmer*

Service: *Cpl I 49th Ky Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 28 1921</i>	<i>Dec 13 1921</i>			

Fee: *none*

*GROUP 2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 19 1921* 6-679









NAME **Martha E Farmer**Certificate No. **1542 357**Year **none**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	30 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY				4 30								
MARCH				4 30								
APRIL				4 30								
MAY				4 30								
JUNE				4 30								
JULY				4 30								
AUGUST				4 30								
SEPTEMBER				4 30								
OCTOBER			27 118	4 30								
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30								

NAME

*Martha M Farmer*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*154257*

Last paid to:

Date

*25-30*

Remarks

**CIVIL WAR**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		







NAME: *Farmer Martha M.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *792418* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edward Farmer*

Service: *Pri Co. 2. Tenn. Inf*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 18-1915</i>	<i>JUN 23-1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

**GROUP 8**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *RR # 14, Knoxville Tenn 6/28*

NAME: *Farmer, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.) DEAD Law: *Mexican War.*

Certificate No. *11231* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Sterling G.*

Service: *Pri Co E (Capt Haynes) Tenn mtd Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>29 May 1903</i>			
<i>Reinst.</i>		<i>26 Mar 1910</i>	<i>16 June 1910</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *26 mch 1910* Bureau notified: *3-11-8 & let E M Eikner - 4/5/10*

Remarks: *DV 9/7/10*

Former Roll No. *70*



NAME: Martha M. Farmer Certificate No. 792418

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Mary Farmer Certificate No. 11231

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

11 36  
19 36  
24 36  
9 36  
9 36  
10/14 2120  
KNOXVILLE  
Ed R. N. O. Schur  
GROUP 2  
Hamilton, Miss.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Farmer Mary*

Certificate No. *107 344* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Eli* *Syracuse, Ny*

Service: *Pt. 1169 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch 86</i>	<i>27 Jan 68</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to: *3886*

Died: *13 Mch. 11* Bureau notified: *24 Mch. 11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Farmer Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1900,

Certificate No. *552 737* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Farmer John L.*

Service: *Pt. Co. A. 2 Texas Vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>23 May 1903</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *APR 11 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *333*

6-579



NAME: <i>Mary Farmer</i>					Certificate No. <i>107244</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1		BUFFALO	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 1		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	16			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Farmer</i>					Certificate No. <i>552737</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Farmer Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *628624* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jacob C*

Service: *10944 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>16 Mar 1907</i>	<i>29 June 1907</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>San Francisco, Oct. 16, 1909</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8864</i>						

NAME: *Farmer, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *628624* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *39240-D Dead Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob C. Farmer*

Service: *P. 10944 Ill. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>16 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>29 June. 1907</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees: <i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Chicago, Oct. 18, 1909. C.O. 71659</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 25, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 27 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>Chico, Cal.</i>				Check No. <i>174491</i> Dated <i>22 Jan 17</i> Canceled		
				Check No. <i>2796072</i> Dated <i>4 Dec 17</i> Canceled		
<i>APR 30 1917</i>				<i>APR 26 1917</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>Chicago JAN 17 1917</i>				Died <i>Jan 25 1917</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>APR 26 1917</i> payable to <i>Joseph M. Corans, 230 Humboldt Ave, Chico, Calif.</i>		



NAME: <i>Mary Farmer</i>				4054				Certificate No. <i>628624</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	18 SER		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	17 AM			2				2				2				2		
	3	15 NDB			3				3				3				3		
	4	18			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Farmer</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>628624</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Oct 4, 09</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	80	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	5/21 57 60			3				3		
	4	27 24			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 24		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	17 36			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	15 36			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13 36			4	4	36		4				4				4		

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Farmer Mary** **DEAD**

Certificate No. **718855** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Honer 76**

Service: **Ort H 2 Ark 107 Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	13 Feb'y 1911	16 Mar 1911			

Fees: **no**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: **Nov 12-13** Bureau notified: **FEB 25 1914**

Remarks: **N Boothe Ark**

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Farmer Mary**

Certificate No. **748,121** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **John Farmer**

Service: **Ort. H 39" Ky. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	6 June 1912	27 Sept. 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **Photo B. Gralle & Co Wash. D. C.**

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: **Mch. 31, 1921** Bureau notified: **MAY 12 1921**

Remarks: **m**

Former Roll No. **L. I. R.**  
6-679



NAME: <i>Mary Farmer</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>718855</i>															
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>2802</i>			2	<i>11 32 40</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>14 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>16 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>20 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Farmer</i>				Certificate No. <i>748121</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>orig 2320</i> <i>10/10 2320</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>11 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>64687</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Farmer, Mary A.*

Certificate No. *351465* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Farmer, Christopher.*

Service: *Pt Co. I. 94<sup>th</sup> Ill. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	9 Nov. 1892			

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Sep. 5-1914* Bureau notified: *OCT 21 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *350* *St Scott*  
*517 S. Margrave, Kansas.*

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Farmer, Mary A.*

Certificate No. *558669* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** **SPECIAL ACT**

Name of Soldier: *Graham Farmer*

Service: *Pt E, 14<sup>th</sup> Ky. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Jan 1903</i>	<i>24 Aug 1903</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 21/14</i>	<i>Aug. 14/14</i>			

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 10-1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 20 1915*

Remarks: *Check No 9058653 Dated 1/4/15 Canceled 60*

Former Roll No. *2889*

6-579



NAME: *Mary A. Farmer* Certificate No. *351465*

DEAD

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9	1915. 1 GROUP 2	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10	2	2	2	2
3	3 10	3	3	3	3
4	4 10	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 9	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 10	2	2	2	2
3	3 12	3	3	3	3
4	4 11	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2	2	2	2
3	3 4	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 9	1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 9	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 10	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Mary A. Farmer* Certificate No. *558669*

DEAD SPECIAL ACT

Remarks:

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: *12 20*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 60	2	2	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 60	3	3	3
4	4 8 36	4 4 60	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 7 36	1916. 1 GROUP 2	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 8 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 19 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 36 ✓	1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8 36 ✓	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 10 36 ✓	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 9 36 ✓	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 9 36 ✓	1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 36 ✓	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 9 36 ✓	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 60	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Farmer Mary A R* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *768912* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act* of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John Farmer*

Service: *Phi H. 24 Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 14-1913</i>	<i>JAN 12 1914</i>			

Fees: *\$10 fee* *John H. Morris*

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Final acct made and dropped NOV 23 1915*

Died: Bureau notified: *SEP 15 1915*

Remarks: *Remarried Aug 15-1915*  
*— Mary A. R. Vaycoff*

Former Roll No. *Bourbon Mo* 6-579

NAME: *Farmer Mary B* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *915745* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act* May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier: *Samuel T*

Service: *Corp D 1 Tenn L Arty*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>March 9, 1922</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>March 1920</i>	<i>30</i>			
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *Jan. 9, 1930*

Reported: *FEB 21 1930*

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Mary A. B. Farmer</i>										Certificate No. <i>768912</i>													
Last paid to: <i>12</i>										Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	20	68	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

*REMARKS: Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

*1/15 - D. L. C.*

*1/15 - Copy marriage of Mary A. B. Farmer*

*GROUP 2*

NAME: <i>MARY B FARMER</i>												
Certificate No. <i>915745</i>												
Fees												
Act May 23, 1928												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

*CHECK CANCELED*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Farmer Mary B.**

Certificate No. <b>915745</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
-------------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------------

Name of Soldier: **Samuel T.**

Service: **Cpl. D 1st Tenn L. Art.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Mar 9 1922</b>	<b>Jul 5 1922</b>			

Fees: **NONE**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ JUL 12 1922 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **FARMER MARY C**

Certificate No. <b>14 708</b>	<b>NAVY WIDOW</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
-------------------------------	-------------------	--------------------------------

Name of Soldier: **Lt. USN Oscar Deitch**

Service: **Lt. USN Oscar Deitch**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>				

Died: **Nov. 22, 1930**

Reported: **DEC 17 1930**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



NAME: <b>MARY B. FARMER</b>												Certificate No. <b>915745</b>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1919. 2 9 4 30  
 1919. 3 0 4 30  
 1919. 4 1 4 30  
 1919. 12 4 30  
 1920. 1 1 4 30  
 1920. 2 2 4 30  
 1920. 3 3 4 30  
 1921. 1 1 4 30  
 1921. 2 2 4 30  
 1921. 3 3 4 30  
 1922. 1 1 4 30  
 1922. 2 2 4 30  
 1922. 3 3 4 30  
 1922. 4 4 4 30

1927. 1 1 4 30  
 1927. 2 2 4 30  
 1927. 3 3 4 30  
 1927. 4 4 4 30  
 1928. 1 1 4 30  
 1928. 2 2 4 30  
 1928. 3 3 4 30  
 1928. 4 4 4 30  
 1929. 1 1 4 30  
 1929. 2 2 4 30  
 1929. 3 3 4 30  
 1929. 4 4 4 30  
 1930. 1 1 4 30  
 1930. 2 2 4 30  
 1930. 3 3 4 30  
 1930. 4 4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID  
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to M.C. Farmer  
 Payment Card.

NAME <b>MARY C FARMER</b>												Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. <b>14602</b>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW	
Rate												ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
GROUP 1													
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			

NAME: *Farmer, Mary C* (2-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *14602* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: *Thomas*

Service: *Ldsman USS Clara Dolsen*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	30 Nov 1900	8 Oct 1901			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920.						
Transferred from: <i>0520290</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>14573</i>						

OCT 17 1918 6-676

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *11501/2* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1505</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary C Farmer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1 1920 442				Certificate No. <i>14602</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-20-2530</i>				Remarks: <i>1453</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	N. Y.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	11	A. M. H.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12	SER		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	A. M. F.	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11	C. G.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	17	N. D. B.		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	11	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	13	N. D. B.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	N. D. B.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923

NAME: <i>Mary C Farmer</i>				Certificate No. <i>146023</i>			
Last paid to:				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	9			3		
	4				4		

GROUP 2

Remained 1000 1910

1000 1910

(2-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Farmer Henry E* **12364**

**Certificate No.** *15282* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901

**Name of Soldier:** *Charles F Wallace* **GENERAL LAW**

**Service:** *Cpl A 58 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12th Jan 08</i>	<i>24 Apr 08</i>	RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Allowed under act April. Cl # 854769.</i>						
<i>3-1891-11/21</i>						
Check No. <i>5461216</i> Dated <i>NOV -4 1917</i> Canceled.						
Former Roll No. <i>12431 GL</i>						

6-579

(2-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Farmer Mary E.*

**Certificate No.** *235,621* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** GENERAL LAW.

**Name of Soldier:** *William O. Farmer*

**Service:** *Corp. B, 14: Me.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>7 June 1887</i>	<i>11 July 1887</i>	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
RE-ISSUE	IN FIELD	OF CERTIFICATE LOST.				
			<i>Feb 23-1915</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died <i>July 19 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Letter - July 28 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>AUGUSTA, ME.</b>						

6-579



NAME: <i>Mary E. Farmer</i>				CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. <i>15282</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>Act March 3, 1901</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2					2	
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 86</i>		3					3	
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4					4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>3 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Farmer</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>235.621</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 SEPT 1912</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1	
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2	
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3	
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1	
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2	
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 95.50</i>		3				3	
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1	
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2	
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3	
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 61<sup>13</sup></i>		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1	
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2	
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3	
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Farmer, Mary E.* 24785

Certificate No. *503990* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Emanuel*

Service: *O K 143 O K G I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 20 June 1900</i>	<i>6 Dec 1900</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908 BY ACT OF THAT DATE.						
Fees: <b>RE ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST</b> <i>Oct. 5-1917</i>						
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>413</i>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Farmer, Mary E.*

Certificate No. *525167* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *William P* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *O K 18 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>11 Feb 1901</i>	<i>30 Dec 1901</i>	<i>Glarence</i>	<i>11 Feb 1901</i>	<i>4 Jan 1912</i>
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908 BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Fees: <b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>						
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO, ILLS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8937</i>						



NAME: *Mary E. Farmer* *Act of Apr. 19, 1908* Certificate No. *24785* *503990*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *8 12 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 13	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 9 4	90	1927. 1	
2		2 13	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	10 4	30	2	
3		3 8	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	11 4		3	
4		4 13	36	4 4	36	4 4	75	12 4		4	
1908. 1 9	21.1	1 12	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 1 4	30	1928. 1	
2 13		2 5	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3 10	36.	3 12	36	3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3 4	30	3	
4		4 4	36	4 4	36	4 4	90	4 4	30	4	
1909. 1 16	36	1 4		1 4	36	1 4	90	5 4		1929. 1	
2 11	36	2 4	36	2 4	36	2 4	90			2	
3 15	36	3 4	36	3 4	36	3 4	90			3	
4 13	36	4	36	4 4	61.13	4 4	90			4	
1910. 1 11	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	90			1930. 1	
2 13	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90			2	
3 10/14	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90			3	
4 15	36	4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	90			4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME: *Mary E. Farmer* *4093* Certificate No. *525161*

Last paid to: *8 12 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 13 HEO		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 9 4	60	1927. 1	
2		2 12 A. M. F.		2 4	36	2 4	75	10 4	30	2	
3		3 11 SER		3 4	36	3 4	75	11 4		3	
4		4		4 4	86	4 4	75	12 4	30	4	
1908. 1		1 10 SER		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 1 4	30	1928. 1	
2		2 10 CG		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3 JUL 1908		3 15 LBL		3 4	36	3 4	85.50			3	
4		4		4 4	36	4 4	90			4	
1909. 1 11 SER		1 4 L Q		1 4	36	1 4	90			1929. 1	
2 12 JHT		2 4		2 4	36	2 4	90			2	
3 10 NT		3 4		3 4	36	3 4	90			3	
4		4		4 4	36	4 4	90			4	
1910. 1 12 N. D. B.		1 4	36	1 4	74.13	1 4	90			1930. 1	
2 9 A. M. F.		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90			2	
3 12		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90			3	
4		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	90			4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Farmer Mary E.* *15950*

Certificate No. *557687* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *George E.*

Service: *Pri. A. 104 O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 11" May 1903</i>	<i>6" Aug. 1903</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1.</i>	<i>1920</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>						
Died: <i>no date given</i>				Bureau not filed: <i>3-1081D JUN 23 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>275</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Farmer, Mary E.*

Certificate No. *567121* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1905

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pvt D. 2. N.Y. V.V. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>89</i>	<i>July '03</i>	<i>12 Feb '04</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 10 1908</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>						
Died: <i>Aug 30/09</i>				Bureau not filed: <i>3/22/10</i>		
Remarks: <i>P. M. Green Island.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <u>Mary E. Farmer</u>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <u>15950</u>				Certificate No. <u>5-57687</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>25.30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1		30	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61 <sup>13</sup>		4	4	90
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <u>Mary E. Farmer</u>				Certificate No. <u>567121</u>											
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Farmer Mary E.

3114<sup>a</sup>

Certificate No.

691472

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Newton Farmer *Wm Frank Bascom*

Service:

C. I. 6 Ia. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	4 Oct 1909	3 Nov. 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 24, 1918

Bureau notified:

1918

Remarks:

Spirit Lake, Ia.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Farmer Mary E.

Certificate No.

721254

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

Capt &amp; 3 Tenn 202 cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	3 Sept 1910	20 April 1911
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			SEP 5 1914

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Grace	3 Sept 1910	11 Nov 1911

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

10/23/18-

Bureau notified:

11/13/18

Remarks:

x RR 2 Bank Tenn

Holland, Tenn 9/11/14

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: Mary E. Farmer Certificate No. 691472

Last paid to: 25 Remarks: NOV 9 1909 36<sup>00</sup> W.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 11	2 4 36	2 GROUP 1	2	2
3	3 11	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 11	4 4 88	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 13	1 4 36	1	1	1
2	2 17	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 13	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 11	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1	1	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1 17 36	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1	1	1
2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: Mary E. Farmer Certificate No. 721254

Last paid to: ORIGINAL 25 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 1124 <sup>7</sup>	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 GROUP 2	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 304 <sup>2</sup>	2 8 42	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 10 42	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 8 36 <sup>53</sup>	4 4 88	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1	1	1
2	2 20 36	2 4 86	2	2	2
3	3 11 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1	1	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 48.13	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1
2	2 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4





NAME: <i>Mary E. Farmer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. <i>854769</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Nov. 4 '18 @ \$20.</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	90.50
	4				4	4	90
1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4		
				GROUP 2 PAID			
				4 TO AUG 4, 1923			

NAME		MARY E FARMER	
Certificate No.		854769	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 2			
RATE—	30	1923	1924
JANUARY		4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

NAME

Farmer Mary F

(3-P. A. 6)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

912 105 30

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Sailor

Charles O

Service

2 Cl Boy U S S Commodore Read and Ohio

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Sept 19 1921				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died June 27, 1929						
Reported JUL 23 1929						
Remarks:						

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Aug 30		Sept 19 1921	Apr 5 1922			
Died No Grav.						
Transferred from GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll APR 15 1922						

6-576



NAME

MARY F FARMER

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

912105

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK

CHECK

CANCELED

A-3-1081 7/16

NAME:

Mary F. Farmer

Certificate No.

912.105

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

4/22/65

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922to M. F. Farmer  
Payment Card.

9-681

NAME: *Farmer Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *266209.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Lemuel Farmer.*

Service: *Pvt. A. 9<sup>th</sup> Kans Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 5-1916</i>	<i>Mar. 28-1919.</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *None.*

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Farmer Mary L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *425.973* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Farmer Thomas J.*

Service: *Pvt. L. 6<sup>th</sup> Mo V. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>11 June 1896</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fee: *None.*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *397*



NAME: <i>Mary J. Farmer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>266209</i>							
Last paid to: <i>2-5-20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Mary L. Farmer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>425973</i>											
Last paid to: <i>20-5-30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME

Farmer Mary L

(2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

425973

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas J

Service

Pt L 6 Mo V Cav

6-2574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported

April 27, 1926

MAY 8 1926

Remarks:

Died

4/27 1926 Reimbursement order dated 5-27-26

payable to

James W. Farmer  
Leeds  
Missouri

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

W

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	21 Nov 1895	28 Dec 1896	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

302 NOV 27 1916

6-679



NAME		MARY L FARMER											
Certificate No.		425973										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees													
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916													
GROUP 2													
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	5-24								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

Letter Rec.  
3-1081  
2575

NAME:		Mary L Farmer		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW		Certificate No. 435,957	
Last Payment		DEC 4 1908		25-30		Remarks:	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	20	36
1907.	3			1911.	3	12	36
1907.	4			1911.	4	12	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	22	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	36
1908.	3			1912.	3	12	36
1908.	4			1912.	4		36
1909.	1	4/1	36	1913.	1		36
1909.	2	14	36	1913.	2	5	36
1909.	3	27	36	1913.	3	4	36
1909.	4	16	36	1913.	4	4	36
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36
1910.	2	14	36	1914.	2	4	36
1910.	3	14	36	1914.	3	4	36
1910.	4	13	36	1914.	4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
				1915.	2	4	36
				1915.	3	4	36
				1915.	4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
				1916.	2	4	36
				1916.	3	4	36
				1916.	4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	60
				1917.	2	4	60
				1917.	3	4	60
				1917.	4	4	69.67
				1918.	1	4	75
				1918.	2	4	75
				1918.	3	4	75
				1918.	4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
				1919.	2	4	75
				1919.	3	4	75
				1919.	4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
				1920.	2	4	75
				1920.	3	4	75
				1920.	4	4	75
				1921.	1	4	75
				1921.	2	4	75
				1921.	3	4	75
				1921.	4	4	75
				1922.	1	4	75
				1922.	2	4	75
				1922.	3	4	75
				1922.	4	4	75
				1923.	1	4	75
				1923.	2	4	75
				1923.	3	4	75
				1923.	4	4	75
				1924.	1	4	75
				1924.	2	4	75
				1924.	3	4	75
				1924.	4	4	75
				1925.	1	4	75
				1925.	2	4	75
				1925.	3	4	75
				1925.	4	4	75
				1926.	1	4	75
				1926.	2	4	75
				1926.	3	4	75
				1926.	4	4	75
				1927.	1	4	75
				1927.	2	4	75
				1927.	3	4	75
				1927.	4	4	75
				1928.	1	4	75
				1928.	2	4	75
				1928.	3	4	75
				1928.	4	4	75
				1929.	1	4	75
				1929.	2	4	75
				1929.	3	4	75
				1929.	4	4	75
				1930.	1	4	75
				1930.	2	4	75
				1930.	3	4	75
				1930.	4	4	75

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Farmer Mary J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *334.003* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William Farmer*

Service: *Co. A. 1st Mass Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 20</i>		<i>Sept 8, 1916</i>	<i>Dec 9, 1916</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 14, 1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 25 1917*

Remarks: *Pension under Mother's cty 496.539 War with Spain. Terminated by this issue. Pd. 1st Dec 4, 1916 - @ 12.*

Check No. *4444715* Dated *4 June 17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *DEC 16 1916*

6-679

NAME: *Farmer Mary J.* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *496,539* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *War with Spain.*

Name of Soldier: *Aloysius L.*

Service: *Co. H 2*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>25 Feb, 1899</i>	<i>16 July, 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *DEC 26 1916*

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act April 19, 1908, cty. 334 003. Renewal under Act Apr. 19, 1908 commences Sept. 8, 1916. Subsequent payments under Mother's cty. 496 539 to be deducted when widow's Original is paid.*

Former Roll No. *7* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-682



NAME: <i>Mary T. Farmer</i>					ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908					Certificate No. <i>334173</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Dec 4 1916</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*1/13/22 73*  
*4 60*  
*4 60*  
**GROUP 2**

NAME: <i>Mary T. Farmer</i>					WAR WITH SPAIN. 93					Certificate No. <i>496,539</i>					
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>MOTHER. Dependent Relative.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>Dropped to follow under Act Apr 19 1908</i>	1921.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<b>GROUP 2</b>		2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Farmer, Matt* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *785247* ARMY INVALID. MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pr N 42 Wis V. S.* Law: JUNE 27, 1890.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>Dec 26 1890</del>	<del>23 June 1892</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>May 29 1912</del>	<del>May 30 1916</del>	
				<del>19</del>	<del>May 4 1916</del>		
				<del>22</del>	<del>May 4 1921</del>		
				<del>32</del>	<del>June 10 1918</del>		

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: *Northwood Iowa*

Died: *Nov 11 1918* DEC 12 1918. *3.888* up 2 to Group 3 NOV -4 1915

Remarks: *Accrued order dated APR 5 1919*

payable to widow *Rosa Farmer*

Former Roll No. *2371* APR 15 1919 ORIGINAL Home: *Dis 6/20/18*

6-661

NAME: *Farmer, Matt* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *785247* ARMY INVALID. 60361

Service: *Pr N 42 Wis* Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 26-1890</i>	<i>June 23-1892</i>				

Transferred from: *Topeka 9 June 08* Transferred to: *Topeka 11 Mar 10 Order 9 Mar 10*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20912* Home: *Nat'l Home.*

6-681



NAME: *Matt Farmer*
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Certificate No. *785247*

Last paid to:
Rate: *32*
Remarks: *JUNE 27, 1890.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4/23	72 <sup>53</sup>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	5/20	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	28/59	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Inc.			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	11/5	93 <sup>40</sup>		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3
DEAD

NAME: *Matt Farmer*
Certificate No. *785247*

Last paid to:
Rate: *12*
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Natl Home.
JAN 4 1909
MILWAUKEE
GROUP 1

NAME: Farmer, Matt (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 785247 ARMY INVALID. Law: act may

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

Disability: Transferred from  
Group 2 to Group 3 NOV -4 1915

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				1550	to	NOV 4- 1915	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME Farmer Melissa A (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 595727 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Otis M

Service Pt 22 Unattached Co Mass Mil Inf 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec. 14, 1924

Reported JAN 9 1925

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_





(3-P. A. 2.)

Farmer, Melissa A. Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 595,727 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Otis M.

Service: Pri. 22 Unatt. Co., Mass. Mil. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	30 Jan., 1905	2 Aug., 1905	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>DEC 5 1916 BOSTON, MASS.</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

Farmer, Melvina

Certificate No. 647057 **ARMY WIDOW DEAD** Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Averson

Service: Pri Co H, 2 uscv La.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	6 June 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>12 Oct 1908</u>		Bureau notified: <u>3-10814 (3-1084) - 2/2 /11</u>				
Remarks: <u>Filed</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>A-90</u>						

6-679





ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Farmer, Memory ~~RESTORATION~~ ~~RE-ISSUE~~

Certificate No. 1130081 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF February 6, 1907:~~

Service: Corp G 2 U S Vol Inf ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rest.		18 Feb 1907	9 April 1910	35		JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE		20 Jan 1914	Feb 9 1914	50		May 1 1920	
		24 Nov 6-1915					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: May 24, 1920. Bureau notified: JUN 29 1920

Remarks: RR#2 Mountain Creek al May 24

Reimbursement order dated July 30-20

Died 1920 payable to Walter M. Farmer

Former Roll No.  Home:  6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Farmer, Miles H.

Certificate No. 505831 ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: O' G 8 U S Cav

Disability: Rheum and res dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 14		6 Aug 1902	10 Mar 1903				
Inc 17		12 Oct 1910	14 Dec 1910				
Inc 24		8 May 1912	12 June 1912				

Fees: #2 fee W. P. Walters

Transferred from: CHICAGO. Transferred to: SECTION 7 APR 24 1919

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ck. #6531981 dated 12-4-22 canceled

6016985-A

MADE

ON 12/20/22

Former Roll No. 6016985 Home: Mt. H. 11/9/22 6-681



NAME: Memory Farmer				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1130081							
Last paid to: May 1907				Rate: 12.20 24 30 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2	4902			2	12	36		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4				4	16	36		4	4	60		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36	1916.	1	INC 5	71 73	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	105
	3				3	13	36		3	4	72		3	17	36 50
	4				4	26	36		4	4	72		4	26	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	4/30 406.13		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		
	2	10 36			2	4	60		2	4	72		2		
	3	24 36			3	4	60		3	4	91 50		3		
	4	23 36			4	4	60		4	4	105		4		

NAME: Miles R Farmer				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT 8937				Certificate No. 505831							
Last paid to:				Rate: #17 24				Remarks: 36268							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	72		2	4	72
	3				3	11 A M			3	4	72		3	12	72
	4				4	9 N D S			4	4	72		4	11	72 MTH
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 NT		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	11	72 MTH
	2				2	9 N D S			2	4	72		2	22	72 MTH
	3				3	7/13 64 07			3	4	72		3	21	72 MTH
	4				4	9 N D S			4	4	72		4	21	72 MTH
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	12	72 SF
	2				2	4 72			2	4	72		2	22	72 SH
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	23	72 SH
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	20	72 MTH
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	16	72 MTH
	2				2	4 72			2	4	72		2	7/18 72	
	3				3	4 72			3	4	72		3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4				4	4 72			4	4	72		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

(2-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Farmer Miles H.* REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT,

Certificate No. *505 831* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT,

Service:

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *GROUP 1 Chicago* Transferred to: SECTION 7 APR 24 1919

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-661

(2-P. A. 1a)

NAME *Farmer, Moses*

Certificate No. *286 869* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service *P K 18 Ill Inf*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	72	May 1, 1920 SEPT 25 1923	March 10 1924			Mar 2 1927	MAR 9 1927

Remarks: *chn.*

*Accrued order dated JUL 13 1927*

*able to widow Sarah Farmer*

*P P 3*

*Cartersville*

*Del*

MAR 20 1924



NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last <b>APR 4 1919</b>												Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>																							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME <b>MOSES FARMER,</b>												
Certificate No. <b>286869</b>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
<b>GROUP 1</b>												
RATE-	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4	50	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

19.6960

NAME: Farmer Moses (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 286869 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>ACT MAY 11, 1912</sup>  
 Law: CIVIL WAR, 1912.

Service: P A 18 Ill Inf

Disability: Ch diarrhoea, piles and neuralgia

ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 24		17 mch 1900	3 Nov 1900	Reis 30		31 May 1912	14 Feb 1913
						JUN 10 1918	
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Cancelled

Former Roll No. 10771 Home:

6-661

NAME: Farmer Nahum H. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1005641 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb 3, 1907~~

Service: Corp. G 36 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		7 mch 1907	17 Oct. '07				
Reis. 18		20 May 1912	24 Sept. 1912				
Inc. 24		24 Jan. 1913	29 Aug. 1913				
Fees:		30 24 Jan. 1918					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Feb 4, 1917 Bureau notified: MAR 22 1917

Remarks: Check No 3709984 Dated MAR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 10 - BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-661



NAME: <u>Moses Farmer</u>				2664				Certificate No. <u>286869</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24 30 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	90	2		4	120	2		4	50	
	3				3	15	3		4	90	3		4	120	3		4	50	
	4				4		4		4	90	4		4	120	4		4	50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	NDB	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	18	SER		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	18	NDB		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4				4		4		4	90	4		4	150	4		4	50	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	150		4	4	150

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID

NAME: <u>Nahum H. Farmer</u>				Act of May 11, 1912. 10147				Certificate No. <u>1005641</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept, '07 @ .6</u>				Rate: <u>24</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	2		4	72	2				2				
	3		<u>35 40</u>		3	8	3		4	72	3				3				
	4		<u>6 36.</u>		4	6	4		4	72	4				4				
1908.	1		<u>7.</u>	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<u>6</u>		2	10	2		4	72	2				2				
	3		<u>9</u>		3	10/27 36 20 80	3		4	72	3				3				
	4		<u>9</u>		4	54	4		4	72	4				4				
1909.	1		<u>6</u>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	<del>4 72</del>		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>8</u>		2	4	2		4	72	2				2				
	3		<u>8</u>		3	54 54. 44	3				3				3				
	4		<u>7</u>		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>24</u> ✓	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	Inc.		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<u>11</u>		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3		<u>13</u>		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4		<u>8</u>		4	4	72		4				4				4		





**Act of May 1, 1920**

**GROUP 3**

[illegible]

NAME:

12. *Nancy A. Farmer.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

**Certificate No.**

465,088

**Last paid to:**

Rate:

**REMARKS:**

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: **12.00**

~~25~~ 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1	8 24	1911.		1	10	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 90	1927.		1	
		2	8 24			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30			2					
		3	13 24			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 30			3					
		4	19 24			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 30			4					
1908.		1	10 24	1912.		1	7	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30	1928.		1	
		2	9 30			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30			2					
		3	14 36			3	4 36			3	4 95.50			3	4 30			3					
		4	10 36			4	4 36			4	4 90			4	4 30			4					
1909.		1	10 36	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		5	1 4	1929.		1	
		2	10 36			2	4 60			2	4 90			2				2					
		3	8 36			3	4 60			3	4 90			3				3					
		4	10.			4	4 69.67			4	4 90			4				4					
1910.		1	7	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	7			2	4 36			2	4 90			2				2					
		3	7			3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3					
		4	7			4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4					
												BOL'P 3 PA											
												JUNE 4, 1922											
																Trans. to No. Payment Card.							

NAME: *Farmer, Neal* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *227325* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Reg. E 14 Ky V.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 May 1908</i>	<i>21 July 1908</i>				

Fees: *Atty. none.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 25, 1908.* Bureau notified: *July 31, 1908.*

Remarks: *Pers. cft. dated 21 July 1908, sent to Secy. July 31, 1908.*

Former Roll No. *3424 Gen. Lav* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Farmer, Nelson* ACT MAY 11, 1912<sup>3-P. A. 1.</sup>

Certificate No. *285141* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: *Art Co B 9" Tenn Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Sept 1890</i>	<i>29 June 1891</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Feb 1913</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>15 Feb 1917</i>	<i>30 June 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>15 Feb 1913</i>	<i>30 June 1913</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>15 Feb 1922</i>	

Fees:

Died: *6/25/14* 1914 Accrued order dated *9/18/14*

payable to widow *Amanda*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/25/14* Bureau notified: *AUG 20 1914*

Remarks: *Straw Plains Tenn*

Former Roll No. *764.* Home:

6-681



NAME: Neal Farmer				Certificate No. 227325											
Last paid to: 4 May 1908				Rate: 75				Remarks: Dead							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1908. 2 GROUP 2  
 1909. 1 218  
 1910. 1 8 36  
 1911. 1 10 36  
 1912. 1 8 36  
 1913. 1 8 36  
 1914. 1 4 51  
 1915. 1 GROUP 2  
 1916. 1 8 36  
 1917. 1 2 Inc  
 1918. 1 2 Inc  
 1919. 1 1  
 1920. 1 2  
 1921. 1 2  
 1922. 1 2 Inc  
 1923. 1 1  
 1924. 1 2  
 1925. 1 2  
 1926. 1 1  
 1927. 1 1  
 1928. 1 2  
 1929. 1 2  
 1930. 1 2

NAME: Nelson Farmer				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 285141							
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Rate: 12 1/2 17 =				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 218  
 1908. 1 8 36  
 1909. 1 6 36  
 1910. 1 8 36  
 1911. 1 10 36  
 1912. 1 8 36  
 1913. 1 4 51  
 1914. 1 4 51  
 1915. 1 GROUP 2  
 1916. 1 8 36  
 1917. 1 2 Inc  
 1918. 1 2 Inc  
 1919. 1 1  
 1920. 1 2  
 1921. 1 2  
 1922. 1 2 Inc  
 1923. 1 1  
 1924. 1 2  
 1925. 1 2  
 1926. 1 1  
 1927. 1 1  
 1928. 1 2  
 1929. 1 2  
 1930. 1 2

NAME: *Farmer Newton W. Frank Bascom* 11884

Certificate No. *547218* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. I. 6 2a 6a*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Moh. 1907</i>	<i>30 Sep. 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Sep. 27 1909</i>	<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>	<i>Nov 3. 1909</i>
						<i>Payable to</i>	<i>Mary E. Farmer, wd</i>
							<i>Off. not filed. 11/9/09.</i>
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sep. 27, 1909</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 19 1909</i>			
Remarks: <i>10-11-09, a Spirit Lake, Ia,</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>10602</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Farmer Nora* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *783.438* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Patrick H.*

Service: *Corp. C. 181 O.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 30. 14</i>	<i>Nov 21. 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<p><i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i></p> <p><i>\$10 fee Mary L. Bascom, Atty Cincinnati O. 1715-14</i></p> <p><i>6116 Lower River Road</i></p>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
<i>Linn. C 918 Clark St.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 26 1914</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Newton Farmer</i>				Certificate No. <i>547218</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 15</i>				Remarks: <i>OCT 21 1907 21 - 30 (42<sup>nd</sup> ailed)</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>1442 130</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>8 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Nora Farmer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 10th 1908				Certificate No. <i>783438</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 95.50</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 61.17</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>

*Trans. to No. Payment Card.*

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

NAME: *Farmer, Corral L* (3-P. A. 1.) 2.937

Certificate No. *1148863* ARMY INVALID. Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: *Corpl L. 7. C. V. I.*

Disability: *Throat & dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>2 Jan'y 07</i>	<i>1st Aug 08.</i>				

Fees: *\$25 fee O. E. Russell, Middleport, O.*

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: **Farmer, Osborne P.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,197,340** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. Co. D. 8th Ill. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>Sept. 8, 1920</b>	<b>Jan. 14, 1922</b>				

Fees: **\$20- John W. Morris FEB 3 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JAN 23 1922** 6-681



NAME:

Coral D. Farmer

## WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No.

1148863.

Last paid to:

Rate:

17

Remarks:

2.937

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	9 51	1915.		1	4 51	1919.		1	4 51	1923.		1	9 4 51
		2				2	4 51			2	4 51			2	0 4 17				
		3				3	4 51			3	4 51			3	11 4 17				
		4				4	4 51			4	4 51			4	12 4 17				
1908.		1		1912.		1	8 51	1916.		1	4 51	1920.		1	4 51	1924.		1	4 17
		2				2	12 51			2	4 51			2	2 4 17				
		3	14 341.13			3	12 51			3	4 51			3	3 4 17				
		4	11 51			4	4 51			4	4 51			4	4 4 17				
1909.		1	10 51	1913.		1	51	1917.		1	4 51	1921.		1	4 51	1925.		1	5 4
		2	10 51			2	4 51			2	4 51			2	6 4				
		3	10 51			3	4 51			3	4 51			3					
		4	10 51			4	4 51			4	4 51			4					
1910.		1	10 51	1914.		1	4 51	1918.		1	4 51	1922.		1	4 51	1926.		1	
		2	10 51			2	4 51			2	4 51			2					
		3	10 51			3	4 51			3	4 51			3					
		4	9 51			4	51			4	4 51			4					
																GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

NAME:

Osborne P. Farmer

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1,197,340

Last paid to:

Rate:

18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
																GROUP 1 PAID			

NAME: *Farmer Patrick* DEAD-RETTT 60379 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 AUG 27 1912

Certificate No. *802 233* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: *On 6 23 No*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Sept 1905</i>	<i>4 Oct 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Aug 19 1912*

Remarks: DEAD-RETTT AUG 27 1912

Former Roll No. *21042* Home: *16177* 6-681

NAME: *Farmer Patrick H* (3-P. A. 1.) *122.790*

Certificate No. *516.558* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Cpl - C-81-012* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 March 07</i>	<i>12 Nov 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Apr 10</i>	<i>3 May 10</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>12 Aug 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *918 Clark St.*

Died: *Sept. 1 1914* Bureau notified: *SEP 28 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Cincinnati.*

Remarks: *O.*

Died: *Sept 19 14* Accrued order dated *NOV 21 1914*

payable to widow *Maria Farmer* Home: *DISCHARGED 14 Feb 08 ad 5 Oct 10*

Former Roll No. *1915 Clark St Cincinnati, Ohio* D. H. DROPPED 22 July 1916 6-681

ORIGINAL NOV 2 1914



NAME: Patrick Farmer					Certificate No. 802233																		
Last paid to:				Rate: 12		Remarks: DEAD-PICTURE AUG 27 1912																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	X			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Patrick Farmer					Certificate No. 576.558																		
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 12.25		Remarks: 122.790 D.H. DROPPED																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/8	35.73		4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	30		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	30		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DEAD.

562547 Canceled.

NAME: *Farmer, Pennina* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *10572* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: *Arthur*

Service: *Pri, co A. 1 N.C. vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 April 19, 1903.</i>	<i>18 Mch 1897</i>			
		<i>Receipt 22 Apr 1912</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 22, 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081- 4/29/12 with letter of J. J. Thome.</i>				
Remarks: <i>" "</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>93</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Farmer Peter* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *463846* ARMY INVALID. *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pz I 20 NY V B* *Act of Feb. 8, 1907*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 May 1904</i>	<i>13 Aug 1904</i>				
<i>Dec</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>19 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Dec 1907</i>	<i>10 Mch 1908</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>							
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>19 Dec 08.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>15 Jan 09-3-798-1/13/09 M.</i>					
REMARKS: <i>ACCURUED PAID WIDOW Budget Aug 1911</i>							
<i>BUREAU ORDER 24 Feb 1909</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-581





NAME: *Farmer Peter* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *973920* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.*

Service: *Sgt 2671 reg S m 2* Home *Balk ny*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>26 July 1905</i>	<i>28 Sept 1905</i>				
<i>Reix</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 March 1907</i>	<i>2 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *1 mch 10* Bureau notified: *9 mch 10* *cert here* **2400**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Farmer Peter* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1150055* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*  
*Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *pt K 17 Vt V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>mar 2. 1929</i>	<i>MAR 18 1929</i>
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>					

Remarks: *CH*

*✓ mar 2 1929* Accrued order dated *AUG 27 1929*

payable to widow *margaret Farmer* *Pagahonach. ny*



NAME: <i>Farmer Peter Farmer</i>					Certificate No. <i>973.920</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	30	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	77.50	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	15	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>PETER FARMER. ☆</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No.		Fees <b>1150055</b>											
RATE—		GROUP 2											
	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							

**DEAD**

CHECK CANCELED

4 62 83

NAME: *Farrier Peter, now known as Peter Farmer* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1150055* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Ch. R. - 17 74 V. I.* Act of May 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	17	Jan 08	OCT 14 1908	32		JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	15	Jan 5, 1912		Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	19	Jan. 7, 1916	MAY 9 1913				
REISSUE	22	" 7, 1921					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Farmer Phoebe* (2-P. A. 2.) 12436

Certificate No. *12878* ARMY WIDOW. ~~DEAD~~ Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Aaron E*

Service: *P O 21 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		19 Mar 86	27 Aug 67			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: 3/15 15 reimbursement order dated 5/4/15

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Annie Kella*

Died: *Mar. 15-15* Bureau notified: MAR 30 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13010 GL* 6-679



NAME: *Peter Farmer, now known as Peter Farmer* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 No. *1150.055*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *1550 19 32 50* **MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1919.	1	4 96	9 4 50	1923.	1		
	2				2	8 36 ✓			2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 96	10 4 50		2		
	3				3	10 36 ✓			3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 96	11 4 50		3		
	4				4	9 36 ✓			4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 96	12 4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 36 ✓		1916.	1	4 49 <sup>65</sup>		1920.	1	4 96	1 4 50	1924.	1		
	2				2	11 36 ✓			2	4 57			2	4 96	2 4 50		2		
	3				3	8 36 ✓			3	4 57			3	4 151 <sup>80</sup>	3 4 50		3		
	4				4	13 36 ✓			4	4 57			4	4 150			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11 36 ✓		1917.	1	4 57		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1		
	2				2	4 34 <sup>88</sup> ✓			2	4 57			2	4 150			2		
	3				3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 57			3	4 150			3		
	4				4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 57			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1918.	1	4 57		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2				2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 57			2	4 150			2		
	3				3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 80 <sup>40</sup>			3	4 150			3		
	4				4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 96			4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo  
Payment Card

NAME: *Phoebe Farmer* **DEAD** Certificate No. *12878*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	36		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6 36			2	20 16 <sup>80</sup>			2				2		
	3				3	7 36			3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	7 36			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	7 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	7 36			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		

NAME **Farmer Philander S** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **704 015** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **P G 49 Wis Inf**

Disability

6-4573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	Nov. 19, 1922			

Died **Mar 30 1927** Reported **APR 9 1927**

Remarks **CHY**

**Mar 30 1927** Accrued order dated **OCT 27 1927**

**428 - E State St**  
**Mason City**  
**Iowa**

**to widow Clara Farmer**

NAME: **Farmer Philander S** **11933** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **704 015** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **P. G. 49 Wis Inf.** **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Disability: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<b>Reis.</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>Feb 1908</b>	<b>2 Apr 1908</b>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>Feb 14 1916</b>	<b>Mar 27 1916</b>
<b>Reis.</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>29 May 1912</b>	<b>29 Jan 1913</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>		

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **73 Nov 19-1927** **Feb 28-1923**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Mason City Ia**  
**528 E. State St**

Former Roll No. **10636** **af** Home:

APR 10 1916-061



NAME PHILANDER S. FARMER,

Certificate No.

704015

Act of May 1, 1920

Foss

## GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	B-4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

4. 6480

NAME:

Philander S. Farmer

Certificate No.

704015

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908 10 72 15 50 19 32 50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	58.35		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	9	80		3	9			3	4	57		3	4	133.80		3	4	50.77
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
	1	7	36		1	4	23.08		1	4	57		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4			2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	46.50		1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	46.50		4	4	106.40		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card

NAME: **Farmer Premely** (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **910845** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Robert**

Service: **Pvt D 21st Ky Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Feb 19 1921	Mar 6 1922			

Fees: \$10 Wm. J. Ross 3/27/22

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 13 1922 6-679

NAME: **Farmer Priscilla** (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **315880** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: **Samuel**

Service: **Pr H 1st Va Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	18 May 1891	28 Nov 1891			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **226** NOV 27 1916 6-679



NAME: <b>PREMEY FARMER</b>												Certificate No. <b>910845</b>							
Last paid to: <b>Rate: 30</b>						Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <b>Priscilla Farmer</b>												CIVIL WAR WIDOW		Certificate No. <b>313,880</b>					
Last paid <b>DEC 4 1908</b>						Rate: <b>25 30</b>						Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Farmer - Quincy* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *411.131* ARMY INVALID. Law: *7619* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pvt G 4 Mich V Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *29732*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Mar 27-1911</i>	<i>Apr 4-1911</i>	<i>Reid</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Aug 9-1912</i>	
				<i>and</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Mar 19-1913</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>May 27-1913</i>	
						<i>35</i>	<i>May 19, 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4205 N L* Home: **6930** 6-681

NAME: *Farmer, Quincy* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *411.131* ARMY INVALID. Law: *4205* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Service: *Pvt G. 4" Mich V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dup 8</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Aug 1890</i>	<i>18 Aug 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *12.363* Home: 6-691



NAME <i>Quincy Farmer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>411.131</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1911 @ <del>30</del> 50</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	6	33 60		2	Inc. 5	47		2	4	90		2	10	4 50
	3				3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	90		3	11	4
	4				4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	90		2	2	4 50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	172		3	3	4 50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	4 50
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2				2	4	36 1962		2	4	48		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3				3	4	42		3	4	48		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	48		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	48		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	42		3	4	8720		3	4			3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	90		4	4			4		

NAME <i>Quincy Farmer</i>				Certificate No. <i>411.131</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	24	1915.	1	DETROIT		1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	9	24		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5	24		2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	24		2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3				3				3		
	4	7	24		4				4				4		

NAME **Farmer Rachel** (2-P. A. 3)

Certificate No. **971429** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS**

Name of Soldier **Hiram J**

Service **Pt G 49 Ky Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan 16 1926	Mar 25 1926			

Died *May 13, 1927*  
Reported *JUN 23 1927*

Remarks:

*Died 5/13/27 Reimbursement order dated 1-28-28  
Haywood W. Hoskins  
Haywood Ky*

NAME **Farmer, Richard J**

Certificate No. **13307** | **NAVY INVALID** | Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: **Seaman USS Peindeer and Abeona**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1900**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Prio 15	15	May 1911	June 1911	Prio 19	27	May 1912	24 Jan 1913
				Inc 25	50	Jan 1 1915	JUN 7 1915
						JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc 72 Jan 22 1921 FEB 12 1921

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: *Jan 5, 1923* | Bureau notified: **FEB 24 1923**

Remarks: *Dayton Ky*

Died *Jan 5, 1923* | Accrued order dated **APR 13 1923**

payable to widow *Sarah Farmer* **APR 27 1923**

*107 Jackson St* **818 2nd Ave.** **MAR - 9 1921**

Former Bill No. **285 (29)** *Dayton Kentucky* **JUL 7 1915**



NAME <b>Rachel Farmer</b>												
Certificate No. <b>971429</b>												
Fees <b>none</b>												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	30							
FEBRUARY				4	30							
MARCH				4 1/2	484 30							
APRIL				5	30 4 30							
MAY				4	30 4 30							
JUNE				4	30 4 30							
JULY				4	30							
AUGUST				4	30							
SEPTEMBER				4	30							
OCTOBER				4	30							
NOVEMBER				4	30							
DECEMBER				4	30							

*Handwritten notes:*  
 9. 10.  
 CHE-2/23  
 Called 6/17  
 Letter with 3-10-31 to Bu  
 6/23  
 Notice by phone  
 S. 3-1081731

NAME: <b>Richard J Farmer</b>																			
Certificate No. <b>6882</b>																			
Last paid to: <b>1507 2250</b>																			
Rate: <b>72</b>																			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	2	4	144
2				2				2	4	57	25	2	4	96	3	4			
3				3	7/14	40 90		3	4	57	25	3	4	96	4	4	72		
4				4	11	AM F		4	4	67 50		4	4	96	5	4	72		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	AM F	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72
2				2	12	N D L		2	4	67 50		2	4	96	2	4	72		
3				3	17	L O		3	4	67 50		3	4	133 80	3	4	72		
4				4	11			4	4	67 50		4	4	150	4	4	72		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/6	28 93	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
2				2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	202 80	2	4	4 80		
3				3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	216	3	4			
4				4	4			4	4	67 50		4	4	216	4	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
2				2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	216	2				
3				3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3	4	216	3				
4				4	4	57		4	4	103 50		4			4				

*Handwritten notes:*  
 GROUP I  
 DATE OF DEATH  
 GROUP I PAID  
 10 JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. S.)

NAME: *Farmer, Richard J*

Certificate No. *13307* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Seaman U.S.S. Peindeer*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Aug 90</i>	<i>29 Aug 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3741* Home:

PT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farmer, Robert* **SPECIAL AGT--**

Certificate No. *211772* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~General Law~~ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1917**

Service: *(Pt (sub) 1) 21 May U. S.*

Disability: *Injury to left hand.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>18 May 1892</i>	<i>16 Sept 1892</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 25-1915</i>	<i>March 23-1915</i>	
<i>Dub</i>				<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 27, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 28, 1918</i>	
				<i>32</i>	<i>Sept 10, 1918</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 9, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1921*

Remarks: *Ending Feb. 9, 1921, date of death. Payable to Premely, widow.*

Former Roll No. *3436 Gen Law* Home: *MAR 11 1922*



NAME: <u>Richard J Farmer</u>				285				Certificate No. <u>13307</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 1/2</u>				Remarks:				3741							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 S. E. R.		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11 HEO			2			1923.	1		
	3				3	ACT FEB. 6. '07.			3				2		
	4				4				4				3		
	1				1	GROUP 1			1				4		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	1		
	3				3				3				2		
	4				4				4				3		
	1				1				1				4		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	1		
	3				3				3				2		
	4				4				4				3		
	1				1				1				4		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	1		
	3				3				3				2		
	4				4				4				3		
	1				1				1				4		
	2				2				2				1		
	3				3				3				2		
	4				4				4				3		
	1				1				1				4		
	2				2				2				1		
	3				3				3				2		
	4				4				4				3		
	1				1				1				4		
	2				2				2				1		
	3				3				3				2		
	4				4				4				3		
	1				1				1				4		
	2				2				2				1		
	3				3				3				2		
	4				4				4				3		
	1				1				1				4		
	2				2				2				1		
	3				3				3				2		
	4				4				4				3		
	1				1				1				4		
	2				2				2				1		
	3				3				3				2		
	4				4				4				3		
	1				1				1				4		
	2				2				2				1		
	3				3				3				2		
	4				4				4				3		
	1				1				1				4		
	2				2				2				1		
	3				3				3				2		
	4				4				4				3		
	1				1				1				4		
	2				2				2				1		
	3				3				3				2		
	4				4				4				3		
	1				1				1				4		
	2				2				2				1		
	3				3				3				2		
	4				4				4				3		
	1				1				1				4		
	2				2				2				1		
	3				3				3				2		
	4				4				4				3		
	1				1				1				4		
	2				2				2				1		
	3				3				3				2		
	4				4				4				3		
	1				1				1				4		
	2				2				2				1		
	3				3				3				2		
	4				4				4				3		
	1				1				1				4		
	2				2				2				1		
	3				3				3				2		
	4				4				4				3		
	1				1				1				4		
	2				2				2				1		
	3				3				3				2		
	4				4				4				3		
	1				1				1				4		
	2				2				2				1		
	3				3				3				2		
	4				4				4				3		
	1				1				1				4		
	2				2				2				1		
	3				3				3				2		
	4				4				4				3		
	1				1				1				4		
	2				2				2				1		
	3				3				3				2		
	4				4				4				3		
	1				1				1				4		
	2				2				2				1		
	3				3				3				2		
	4				4				4				3		
	1				1				1				4		
	2				2				2				1		
	3				3				3				2		
	4				4				4				3		
	1				1				1				4		
	2				2				2				1		
	3				3				3				2		
	4				4				4				3		
	1				1				1				4		
	2				2				2				1		
	3				3				3				2		
	4				4				4				3		
	1				1				1				4		
	2				2				2				1		
	3				3				3				2		
	4				4				4				3		
	1				1				1				4		
	2				2				2				1		
	3				3				3				2		
	4				4				4				3		
	1				1				1				4		
	2				2				2				1		
	3				3				3				2		
	4				4				4				3		
	1				1				1				4		
	2				2				2				1		
	3				3				3				2		
	4				4				4				3		
	1				1				1				4		
	2				2				2				1		
	3				3				3				2		
	4				4				4				3		
	1				1				1				4		
	2				2				2				1		
	3														

NAME: *Farmer Robert* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *1094085* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Co B. 18th Ky Vol Inf.*  
 Disability: *100*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Nov 1908</i>	<i>18 Dec 1908</i>		<i>20</i>	<i>10 Nov 1916</i>	
<i>Reg</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>			<i>24</i>	<i>10 Nov 1921</i>	<i>5 Apr 1913</i>
	<i>16</i>	<i>10 Nov 1912</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees: <i>ally none</i>				<i>35 Nov 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY</b>				Inc. 50 May 1, 19			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>21118 Act June 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Farmer Robert* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 12953  
 Certificate No. *1139094* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *P. Co G. 150 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: *100*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Feb 07</i>	<i>19 Oct 07</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reg</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>31 MAY 1912</i>	<i>21 FEB 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 19</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mch 24, 1915</i>	<i>June 21, 1915</i>				
Fees: <i>21. Mch 24, 1920</i>							
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 19 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 12 1922</i>			
Remarks:							
Died <i>5/19/1922</i> Accrued order dated <i>10-13-22</i> payable to widow <i>Sallie</i> <i>Oct 1 1922</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>				Home: <i>same place</i>			

6-681



NAME: <i>Robert Farmer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1094085</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12-14-20-30-35-50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	104	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	48		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	31 40	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	78		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID															
								4 TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Robert Farmer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1139094</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>				Rate: <i>12-14-18-20-50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	28 26		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	6	58		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	18	36		3	21	36		3	4	54		3	4	152		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	45		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
								GROUP 2															





ACT MAY 1, 1926

**Certificate No.**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

## Food

1192500

## GROUP 2

GROUP 2										
RATE-	12	12	15 <del>12</del>	15 <del>15</del>	25 <del>25</del>	30 <del>30</del>				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELLED			
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	40					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4-14 4-25					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4 40					
JULY	4	4	4	4 25	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4 <sup>6-10</sup> / <sub>12</sub>	4	4		9/2-1/67			
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4 15	4	40					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4 50					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4					

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: Robert J. Farmer.

**Certificate No.**

1192500

**Last paid to :**

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	





NAME

ROBERT L FARMER

Certificate No.

Fees

897036

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	-50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

DEAD

19-45<sup>60</sup>

NAME

Robert L Farmer

Certificate No.

897036

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9 24		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9 24			2				2				2				2		
	3	9 24			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED-PENSIONED  
UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

NAME: *Farmer Robert L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *897836* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 6 '07*  
 Service: *R 927 OVI* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS		<i>12 Nov 09</i>	<i>26 Nov 09</i>	INCREASE		<i>16 Nov 9, 1913</i>	<i>JAN 17 1914</i>
Rcis		<i>14 May 12</i>	<i>8 Aug 12</i>			<i>20 Nov 9, 1917</i>	
						<i>24 Nov 9, 1922</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>35 Nov 9, 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
 Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *972* Home:

NAME: *Farmer Rosa* (2-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *866.152* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908  
 Name of Soldier: *Matt*  
 Service: *Pr H. 42 Wisconsin*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Nov 26, 1918</i>			
			<i>Apr 5, 1919</i>			

Fees: *\$10 M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. 4/20/19*

Transferred from: *GROUP 4* Transferred to:

Died: *May 2 - 1920* Bureau notified: JUN 9 1920  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 12 1919*





NAME: *Farmer, Rosa S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *649.083* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Farmer, John W.*

Service: *Asst. Surg. 15<sup>th</sup> Mo. V. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 4 May 1908</i>	<i>22 June 1908</i>	<i>Sue W.</i>	<i>4 May 1908</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1909</i>
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1911</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 26-1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 15 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *852* 6-579

NAME: *Farmer, Rufus B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *756 670* ARMY INVALID. Law: *123.510*

Service: *Co. D. Benton Cadets Mo V I* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 March 07</i>	<i>31 Jan 08</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rei.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>16 Oct 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>6 Jan 13</i>	<i>30 June 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 5. 1920 37187.* Bureau notified: *DEC 7 1920*

Remarks: *Nov 5 1920 Accrued order dated SEP 14 1921* *Porter 28*  
*to widow Flora Farmer* *Cleves*  
*Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *1329-2* SEP 27 1921 ORIGINAL 6-581



NAME: <i>Rosa S. Farmer</i>										Certificate No. <i>649083</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i> <del><i>25</i></del> <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	<del>4 90</del>		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	<del>45.13</del>		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Rufus B. Farmer</i>										Act of May 11, 1908									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1907</i>										Certificate No. <i>756670</i>									
Rate: <i>12</i> <del><i>25</i></del> <i>30</i> <del><i>50</i></del> <i>123.50</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	9	52.87	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	172		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	175		4	4	54		4	<del>4 150</del>		4			
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	DEAD		1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	10/11 103.33			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	54		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	59.80	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3	4	88.20		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Farmer Ruth F.**

Certificate No. <b>916807</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	Law: <b>GENERAL LAW.</b>
-------------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

Name of Soldier: **James M.**

Service: **Pvt D 87th Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Jul 11 1920 <sup>9</sup>	Jul 26 1922			

Fees: **\$25 W. F. Mitchell 8/5/22**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

**AUG 3 1922** 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Farmer, Sallie**

Certificate No. <b>920,925</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
--------------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------------

Name of Soldier: **Robert**

Service: **Pvt. Co. G, 150th Reg. Ind. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	July 26, 1922 <sup>9</sup>	Oct 13, 1922			

Fees: **None**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

**OCT 1 1922** 6-579





NAME: **Farmer, Samuel** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **393534** ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912  
~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: **Wag I 87 Ill Inf** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: **Chronic dis of section of L leg and rheumatism of res**  
~~dis of heart~~

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 30		15 Jan 1908	27 Mch 1908				
Reis 40		Aug 26 1918	Oct 23, 1918				
Inc. 50		May 1, 1920					
Fees:		Inc 72 June 2, 1920	Aug 4, 1920				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **Jan. 20, 1921** Bureau notified: **MAR 31 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **10888** Home:

6-681

NAME **Farmer Samuel** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **530584** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt F 95 Ohio Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	Jan 1, 1928	May 9, 1928		

Died **Aug 2 1928** Reported **AUG 8 1928**

Remarks: **Buried etc.**

Reimbursement order dated **JAN. 8, 1929** payable to **Claude L. Farmer** **moorland Iowa.**



NAME: <b>Samuel Farmer</b>		<b>ACT MAY 1, 1920</b>		Certificate No. <b>393534</b>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <b>30 40 50 72</b>		Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 AMF		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9 NDB			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	18 NDB			3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	<del>216</del>			2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 90			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4 90			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: <b>SAMUEL FARMER</b>		<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Certificate No. <b>530584</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 3	

RATE—	50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 69 <sup>60</sup>					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	CHECK CANCELLED					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							

NAME: <i>Farmer Samuel</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>530584</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1913</i>					
Service:							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>25</i>						
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines</i>				Transferred to: <i>SECTION 7 APR 4 - 1915</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-581

NAME: <i>Farmer Samuel</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <b>11985</b> (S-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>530584</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907</i>					
Service: <i>O. F. 95 Ohio Inf</i>		ACT MAY 11, 19'2					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>14 Nov 1907</i>	<i>14 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 June 1912</i>	
					<i>25</i>	<i>20 June 1914</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>20 June 1919</i>	<i>8 May 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to: <i>SECTION 7 APR 4 - 1915</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>*Check 1267681 for \$75 dated 4/4/16 made payable to <i>Samuel Farmer</i></i> <i>Drawn B.M.S. 4/11/16</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>10-675</i>				Home: <i>Dis 10/23/19</i>			

6-581



NAME:										Certificate No. 530584									
Last paid to: 4 - 1915										Rate: \$ 25									
										Remarks: Act of May 11, 1913									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel Farmer										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912									
Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907										Certificate No. 530584									
Rate: 12 1/2										Remarks: 50									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	17	120 BMS	1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	75		2	12	120 BMS		2		
	3	12			3	11			3	4	75		3	13	120 BMS		3		
	4	16+26	80		4	11			4	4	75		4	5	120		4		
1908.	1	8	88	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8	88		2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	16	36		3	17			3	12	75 BMS		3	4	181		3	4	50
	4	16	36		4	14			4	12	75 BMS		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	14	75 BMS	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4	66 24		2	13	75 BMS		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	12	75 BMS		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	15	75 BMS		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	14	75 BMS	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	57		2	20	75 BMS		2	4	150		2		
	3	25			3	14	57		3	21	117 BMS		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	13	120 BMS		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1921

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farmer, Samuel A.*

Certificate No. *569983* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt A 11 Tenn V Cav & L 9 Tenn V Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1220 Aug 1907</i>	<i>4 Mch 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *19 July 1908* Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1908**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 5 Oct 1908.*

Former Roll No. *1791 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-571

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Farmer Samuel C**

Certificate No. **516 563** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt A 48 Ia Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<b>Inc</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
	<b>72</b>	<b>March 9 1921</b>			
<b>Reis</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Oct 30, 1920</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1926</b>		

Died: *Aug 20. 1928* Reported: **SEP 11 1928**

Remarks: *OK*

*Aug 20 28* *home order dated* **JAN 12 1929** *Fred Farmer*

*Goldfield Iowa.*



NAME: <i>Samuel A. Farmer</i>				Certificate No. <i>569983</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2	13 46.93		1912.	2		
1908.	3	DIED 19 July 1908		1912.	3		
1908.	4	REPORTED AUG 17 1908		1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

6-361

NAME		Certificate No.		Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
SAMUEL C. FARMER.		516563					
GROUP 1							
RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAL  
REIMBURCEMENT

NAME: <b>Farmer Samuel C.</b>		12008 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>516563</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Service: <b>P. A. 48 In Inf.</b>		<del>Act February 6, 1907.</del> <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>	
Disability: <b>i.</b>			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS. <b>12</b>	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>10 Apr 1908</del>	<del>2 May 1908</del>	<del>30 JUN 10 1918</del>
<del>Reis</del>	<del>25 May 1912</del>	<del>7 Dec. 1912</del>	<del>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>18 Apr 1916</del>	<del>24 Apr 1916</del>	<del>Inc. 72 May 9 1921</del>
		<b>MAY 23 1921</b>	
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <b>12/7/12</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>DES MOINES</b>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <b>Clarion, Ia.</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>10693</b>		Home: <b>MAY 5 - 1918</b>	

NAME: <b>Farmer Samuel F.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1199085</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>
Service: <b>Pvt B 159th Ind Inf</b>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS. <b>12</b>	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Feb 18 1921</b>	<b>Feb 14 1922</b>
		<b>1 4</b>	
Fees: <b>\$20 Aug. Stukenberg 7/7/22</b>			
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <b>FEB 24 1922</b>	



NAME:

Samuel C. Farmer

Certificate No.

516523

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

12 15 18 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	7			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3				3	7			3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	72
	4				4	7			4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	8			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3		20 33 20		3	9			3	5	53 60		3	4	132		3	4	72
	4		8 36		4	7			4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1	4	21 90	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2		8		2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3		8		3	4			3	4	54		3	4	216		3		
	4		8		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2		7		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	216		2		
	3		8		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	216		3		
	4		7		4	4	45		4	4	99 60		4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME:

SAMUEL F. FARMER

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1199085

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	12
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME

FARMER, SAMUEL L.

Certificate No.

797 672

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt B 10 Ill Cav

Disability

6-5572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
				<p>Remarks: <i>June 16, 1923</i>   Reported <b>JUL 30 1923</b></p>			
<p><i>June 16 1923</i> Accrued order dated <b>JUL 22 1924</b>          payable to widow <i>Anna Farmer</i></p>				<p><i>1027 - Pa. Ave.          Boulder, Colo.</i></p>			

NAME:

*Farmer Samuel L*

12015

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*797672*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1907.

Service:

*Sgt B 10 Ill Cav*

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Mch 1907</i>	<i>20 Dec 1907</i>				
Fees:				<p>Order to Transfer. Dated <i>4 June 09</i>          Transferred to <i>Milwaukee</i> <b>JUN 10 1909</b></p>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<i>Grappahoe Neb</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>10-698</i>				Home:			

6-551



NAME <b>SAMUEL L. FARMER,</b>												
Certificate No. <b>797672</b> Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
<b>GROUP I</b>												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	<del>4 50</del>											
AUGUST	<del>4 50</del>											
SEPTEMBER	7/30											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED  
 2167 DEAD  
 7/30

NAME <i>Samuel L. Farmer</i>										Certificate No. <i>797672</i>													
Last paid for <i>4 JAN 1908 @ 6 72</i>										Remarks: <i>JAN 20 1908 56 80</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
			<i>2-1/2 56 80</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>13 36</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		<i>20 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>11</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>3</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Des Moines.*

NAME: *Farmer Samuel L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *12573* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *797672* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Sgt. P 10 Ill. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	20 Mar. 1907	2 Dec. 1907		25	June 6, 1912	
Inc	15	10 July 1911	18 July 1911	v	30	July 2, 1916	Mar 25, 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
				16625			
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27-'90</i>				Home: <i>Sanitarium</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Farmer, Samuel J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *603435* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service: *Cpl Co D. 1<sup>st</sup> Tenn V. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	17 July 1890	23 June 1891		21 1/2	2 May 1917	8 July 1913
Reis	14	2 May 1912	Jan. 22 1913		27	2 May 1922	
Inc	16 1/2	2 May 1913	8 July 1913		30	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				38 May 2. 1919.			
				Inc. 50 May 1. 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville. Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 26 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 17 1922</i>			
Remarks: <i>At 4 Clinton Tenn</i>							
				<i>Feb. 26 1922 Accrued order dated July 5-1922</i>			
				<i>payable to widow Mary B.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>880.</i>				Home: <i>JUL 12 1922</i> 6-681			



NAME: <u>Samuel L. Farmer</u>										Certificate No. <u>797672</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Apr. 4/09</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 25 30 40 50</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	10	44 40		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	8	45		3	4	75 33		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2				2	4	45 33		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2		75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	178		4	4	150		4		

NAME <u>Samuel T. Farmer</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>603435</u>											
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2 16 25 50</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>				Act of May 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		254	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	90 <sup>53</sup>		2		
	3				3		9 36		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	151 <sup>20</sup>		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	49 <sup>83</sup>		2	4	150		2		
	3	4	36		3	5	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	79 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3		
	4	36			4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		

(2-P. A. 4)

NAME: **FARMER SAMUEL W**

Certificate No. **924686**      **ARMY DEPENDENT**      Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: **James E**

Service: **Pt G 3 Ind Cav**

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>20</b>	<b>Sept 18 1922</b>					<i>To continue during period of helplessness</i>

Died: **Dec 19, 1926**

Reported: **JAN 11 1927**

Remarks:

(2-P. A. 4)

NAME: **FARMER, SAMUEL W.**

Certificate No. **924,686**      **ARMY DEPENDENT.**      Law: **SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR**  
~~HELPLESS CHILD~~

Name of Soldier: **James E.**

Service: **Priv G, 3rd Indiana Cavalry.**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig 20</b>		<b>Sept 18, 1922</b>	<b>Nov 28, 1922</b>				<i>To continue during period of helplessness.</i>

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Pay to Claimant**

Former Roll No.      Home: **DEC 1922**      6-582



NAME SAMUEL W FARMER

Certificate No

924686

Fee

CIVIL WAR. DEPENDENT

Special Act.  
HELPLESS CHILD  
GROUP 1

RATE--	20	20	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-20	4 20	4 20	4 20	4 20	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH	4	4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME:

SAMUEL W. FARMER

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

CIVIL WAR  
DEPENDENT RELATIVE 924,686

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

1922. 2 22 50 67

1924. 2 4

NAME: *Farmer, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *327735* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Andy*

Service: *Pri D. 42 USC vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dupl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Nov 1891</i>	<i>13 Apr 1907</i>			
		<i>31</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: *FEB 10 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *76* *R#2. Gore. - Ga* 6-679

NAME: *Farmer, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *573317* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD Law: *12468 GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *Pvt 3 Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 July 03</i>	<i>25 May 04</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 21-14* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1914*

Remarks:

REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO *Jennie Maul* ORDER COMPS *7/17-14*

Former Roll No. *13035* *2. 22 7/14* *1748 Fairmount St* *Kansas City Mo* 6-679



NAME: Sarah Farmer				DEAD				Certificate No. 327735											
Last paid to: FEB 4 1908				Rate: 1/2				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		74	1911.	1	3/8	36	1915.	1		<del>36</del>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		5 36		2		36		2				2				2		
	3		21 36		3		36		3				3				3		
	4		20 36		4		36		4				4				4		
	1		6 36		1		4		1				1				1		
1909.	2		5 36	1913.	2		4	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		5 36		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		1/2 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		
	1		3/2 36		1		36		1				1				1		
1910.	2		12 36	1914.	2		4 86	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		5 36		3		4 86		3				3				3		
	4		22 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah Farmer				DEAD				Certificate No. 572317											
Last paid to:				Rate: 1/4				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3		3 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		3 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		2 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		3 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		21 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		2 36		4				4				4		
	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2				2		4		2				2				2		
	3		4 36		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4		4				4				4		
	1		7 36		1		4 36		1				1				1		
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2		<del>86</del>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		6 36		3		6 1920		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Farmer Sarah.* **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *759892* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *David Farmer*

Service: *Priv. & Corp. H 30 Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	4 Nov. 1912	JUN /6 1913			

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 12. 14. D-3* Bureau notified: *Dec. 18. 17.* Check No. *5237194* Dated *4 Dec. 17.* Canceled

Remarks:

*Recd B L Robinson 7/30/1913*

**JUN 12 1913** 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Farmer Sarah**

Certificate No. **909872** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John W.**

Service: **Pvt C 142nd Ind Inf**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	July 9 1921 <sup>R</sup>	Feb 7 1922			

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**FEB 15 1922** 6-579

Former Roll No.



NAME: SARAH FARMER				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No.											
Last paid to: 759892				Rate: 12				Remarks: DECEASED											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: SARAH FARMER				Certificate No. 909872											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 6)

NAME **Farmer Sarah**

Certificate No. **932 240** | **NAVY WIDOW** | Law: **NOT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Sailor **Richard J.**

Service **Seaman USS Ozark, Reindeer and Abeona**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 8, 1923 <sup>R</sup>	April 13, 1923			
Died	<i>Feb. 5, 1928</i>					
Reported	<i>MAR 10 1928</i>					
Remarks:						

APR 21 1923

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Farmer, Sarah**

Certificate No. **1 593 693** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **INDIAN WAR WIDOWS SPECIAL ACT**

Name of soldier **James Farmer**

Service **Captain Allred's Co. Sanpete Co Utah Militia**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Feb. 20, 1929 <sup>R</sup>	April 6, 1929			
Died	<i>Apr - 28 - 1930</i>					
Reported	<i>MAY 27 1930</i>					
Remarks:						



ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	52-56	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	10 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	B-4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
 CANCELED

Let. to Bu -  
 S-3-1081 7/27/28

INDIAN WAR WIDOWS  
SPECIAL ACT

12

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							4	12				
FEBRUARY							4	12				
MARCH							R	4	12			
APRIL							22-17 <sup>60</sup>	4	12			
MAY							4	124	12			
JUNE							4	1	12			
JULY							4					
AUGUST							4					
SEPTEMBER							4					
OCTOBER							4					
NOVEMBER							4					
DECEMBER							4					

NAME: <i>Farmer Sarah A.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>850690.</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 LAW: <del>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</del> Act of April 18, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Stephen S.</i>			
Service: <i>Pri. 25<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES. <i>MARRIED 1893.</i>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>Nov. 26-1917</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
Fees: <i>None</i>		NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.	
GROUP 2		<i>Joseph A. Nov. 26-17 Oct. 20-18</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

8/27-679

NAME: <i>Farmer Sarah E.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>215392</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	LAW: CIVIL WAR.	
Name of Soldier: <i>George W.</i>			
Service: <i>O &amp; 6 Ill Cav</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>mech 86</i>	<i>19 June 85</i>
Fees:		NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.	
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov. 3, 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 29 1917</i>	
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3383198 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>5947</i>			

6-679



NAME: <i>Sarah A. Farmer</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. <i>858690</i>																					
Last paid to: <i>Aug 4-18 @ 1/2 + 2</i> Rate: <i>2 5-30</i>						Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
	1				1				1				1	4	75		1	3	1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4	30	
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1				
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2				
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1				
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2				
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Farmer</i> 1728												Certificate No. <i>215392</i>							
Last paid to:						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Farmer Sarah G.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *811736* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John S.*

Service: *Serg. C. 69 Ind. Inf*

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 12-1915</i>	<i>July 31-1916</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *none*

**GROUP 8**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 6, 1919* Bureau notified: FEB 12 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8/4*

NAME: *Farmer Sarah G.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *846300* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916.

Name of Soldier: *Jason*

Service: *Priv. 06 23rd. Ind. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Apr 1-1918</i>	<i>June 1-1918</i>			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *J. W. Stults* \$10.00 *6/19/18*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6/8*



NAME: <i>Sarah G Farmer</i>												Certificate No. <i>811736</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-25</i>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 2	2				2				2				
	3				3				3		3				3				3				
	4				4				4		4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.87		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah G Farmer</i>												Certificate No. <i>846300</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2530</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME

Farmer Sarah L.

Certificate No.

820 185

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William

Service

Pt. E 5 Tenn. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 22, 1925

FEB 14 1925

NAME:

Farmer Sarah L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

820 185

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier

William

Service:

Priv. E. 5 Tenn. Inf.

married 1900.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Priv

12

Sept 27-1916

24

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 25 OCTOBER 2, 1917

Mr. Elliott Craggman

\$10.00

7/17

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

131





NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Farmer Sarah M

Certificate No.

585 116

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

David C

Service

Pt 22 Indpt Batty Ohio V LA

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 21, 1927  
JUL 9 1927

NAME:

Farmer, Sarah M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

25 530

Certificate No.

585116

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27, 1920

Name of Soldier:

David C

Service:

Ch. 22 Indpt Batty O V L A

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

8

28 Sept. 03

6 Jan'y 05

Thomas F.

11 Aug '08

Increased to \$12.00 per month from  
April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Katharine E. M.

15 Feb '12

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

673

1-279



*Farmer Scott (united)*

**HELPLESS CHILD**

Certificate No. *824691* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Name of Soldier: *Coli Farmer*

Service: *P K 81 Ind Inf*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		March 3 1917	May 15 1917				
Inc 20		Sept 18 1922	Oct 25 1922				
Fees							

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Maggie Crist - Gen Perry Co Ind - Cir. Ct - ap. 4/9/17 - bond \$300 - ex 4/9/17*

Authority filed with *Jane 1917* Former Roll No. Home: **NOV 7 1922**  
**MAY 24 1917**

**NAME:** *Farmer, Sharlett* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *745,258* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**  
**ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Felix G. Farmer*

Service: *Off. G. & H. 49<sup>th</sup> Ky. Inf*

**W** **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		20 May 1912	11 July 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1912		* Re 13	25 Sept 18 1922	Oct 23 1922
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *\$10 to H O B Lippe - Manchester, Ky*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE** Transferred to:

Died: *March 16 1923* Bureau notified: **APR 18 1923**

Remarks: *M. X. to*

Former Roll No. payable to *Jane Farmer* **JUN 23 1923**  
*Aug 3/16 1923 Reimbursement order dated 6-21-23*

6-679

NAME: Scott Farmer HELPLESS CHILD Certificate No. 824691

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: #20 Remarks: Maggie Crist SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	10	36	1923.	1	10	24
	2				2				2				2	9	36		2	10	21
	3				3				3				3	9	36		3	11	23
	4				4				4				4	8	36		4	12	16
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	10	36	1924.	1	11	20
	2				2				2				2	21	36		2	10	20
	3				3				3				3	20	36		3	13	20
	4				4				4				4	11	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	10	36	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	11	36		2		
	3				3				3	16	36		3	9	36		3		
	4				4				4	26	36		4	13	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	14	36	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	19	36		2	10	36		2		
	3				3				3	16	36		3	13	36		3		
	4				4				4	17	36		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Sharlett Farmer HELPLESS CHILD Certificate No. 745258

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 21 25 80 36 Remarks: ACT. APRIL 19, 1928.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1		75	1923.	1	9	4
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	75		2	10	4
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	75		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	35
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	75		2	2	4
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	90.50		3	3	4
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	90		4	4	35
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2	4
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	2	4
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	2	4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922





NAME SARAH M FARMER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

585116

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Sarah M. Farmer

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

585116

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

8 + 12 = 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 9 42	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 10 42	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 42	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 15 42	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 8 42	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 95.50	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUN. 4 1925Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

6-481



NAME: *Farmer Scott (minors)* (3-P.A. 4)

Certificate No. *824691* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: **HELPLESS CHILD**

Name of Soldier: *Ed Farmer* SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *P K 81 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		March 3, 1917	May 15, 1917				
Inc 20		Sept 18, 1922	Oct 25, 1922				
Fees							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Maggie Crist - Gen Perry Co Ind - Cir. Ct - ap. 4/9/17 - bond \$300 - exp 4/9/17</i>							
Authority filed with <i>Jane 1917</i>				Home:			
Former Roll No.				<b>NOV 7 1922</b> <b>MAY 24 1917</b>			

NAME: *Farmer Sharlett* (3-P.A. 2)

Certificate No. *745258* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Name of Soldier: *Felix G Farmer* **ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Service: *U. S. 49 Ky. Inf*

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		20 May 1912	11 July 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1913		* Re 13	25 Sept 18, 1922	Oct. 23, 1922
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>\$10 to HOB Lippe - Manchester, Ky</i>						
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mich. 16, 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <b>APR 18 1923</b>		
Remarks: <i>M. X to</i>						
Former Roll No.				Inc 3/16 1923 Reimbursement order dated <i>6-21-23</i> payable to <i>Jane Farmer</i> <b>JUN 23 1923</b>		

6-679

NAME: Scott Farmer HELPLESS CHILD Certificate No. 824691

Last paid to: Rate: \$20 Remarks: Maggie Crist SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		36	1923.	1		24
	2				2				2				2		36		2		12
	3				3				3				3		36		3		24
	4				4				4				4		36		4		20
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		36	1924.	1		20
	2				2				2				2		36		2		20
	3				3				3				3		36		3		20
	4				4				4				4		36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		36	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		36		2		
	3				3				3				3		36		3		
	4				4				4				4		36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		36	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		36		2		
	3				3				3				3		36		3		
	4				4				4				4		36		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Sharlett Farmer Certificate No. 745258

Last paid to: Rate: \$25 Remarks: Act. April 13, 1928.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		30	1919.	1		75	1923.	1		30
	2				2				2		30		2		75		2		30
	3				3				3		30		3		75		3		30
	4				4				4		30		4		75		4		30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		30	1920.	1		75	1924.	1		35
	2				2				2		30		2		75		2		35
	3				3				3		30		3		90.50		3		35
	4				4				4		30		4		90		4		35
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		60	1921.	1		90	1925.	1		35
	2				2				2		60		2		90		2		35
	3				3				3		60		3		90		3		35
	4				4				4		60		4		90		4		35
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		75	1922.	1		90	1926.	1		35
	2				2				2		75		2		90		2		35
	3				3				3		75		3		90		3		35
	4				4				4		75		4		90		4		35

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME Farmer, Shepherd

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

690 592

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 12 0 C 5

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	JAN 15 1924	March 12 1924		
				Died Oct. 31, 1924	Reported NOV - 6 1924
				Remarks: <i>jk</i>	
Died Oct. 31, 1924 Accrued order dated DEC 9 - 1924				Pay Ohio	
payable to widow Sarah A Farmer				MAR 20 1924	

NAME:

Farmer Shepherd

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

690 592

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law

Service:

Pt. F. 12 0 C 5

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Right shoulder

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	Mar 03	Aug 03	Reis	15	May 21 1912	Oct 21 1918
Inc	24	Dec 14	10 Jan 12		17	July 19 1912	
					23	July 19 1916	
					30	June 10 1918	
					40	July 19 1918	
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to: May 1, 1920			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: * Benefit of former rates given.							
Former Roll No. DEC 3 - 1918				Home:			

**SHEPHERD FARMER**

**Certificate No.**

**Act of May 1, 1920**

# Food

690592

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4 50													
FEBRUARY		4 50													
MARCH	c 20 4-	4 35- <sup>23</sup>													
APRIL /		4 50													
MAY	4	4 72													
JUNE	4 50	4 72													
JULY	4 50	4 72													
AUGUST	4 50	4 72													
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72													
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72													
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72													
DECEMBER	4 50	176 <sup>20</sup>													

CHECK RECEIVED DEAD

NAME:

Shepherd Farmer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.**

690592

**Last paid to:**

Rate:

~~SECRET~~ - 40-50

Remarks:

124.093

ACT MAR 11 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2						
	3				3	4	72		3	4	120		1	4			3						
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	69 <sup>80</sup>	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3						
	4	8	51		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4						
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans. to Mo.			1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	72-		2	4	150		Payment Card				2						
	3	10	51		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3						
	4	10	51		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	72.	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2						
	3	10	51		3	4	72		GROUP-B PAID				3				3						
	4	10	51		4	4 <sup>5</sup>	7279 <sup>80</sup>		TO JUNE 4, 1925				4				4						



NAME: *Farmer Sherburne B.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *463747* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri 2d Co 1st B. 53 Mass Mil Inf*

Disability: *2.*

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>21 Mich 1907</i>	<i>7 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Pri 2420</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>25 Sept. 1912</i>
<i>Inc. 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>11 Mar. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *4/9/17 (enter)* Bureau notified: **MAR 2 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *100 311-25-100* Home: *Fitchburg, Mass. 96 Milk* 6-681

NAME: *Farmer, Simon* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *936963* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pvt Co A. 50th U.S.C. Vol Inf.* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dup 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 June 1895</i>	<i>13 Dec 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *1/12 - 1/15/12* Bureau notified: *3-798*

Remarks: *2-12/9/11 -*

Former Roll No. *890.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Sherburne B. Farmer</u>										Certificate No. <u>463747</u>									
Last paid <u>OCT 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>15</u> <u>2424</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	22	19-30		4	5	60		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	60		2	5	60		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	7	60		3	10	60		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	5	60		4	7	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4			2		72		2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	60		2		72		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3		72		3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Sibon Farmer</u>										Certificate No. <u>936963</u>									
Last paid <u>FEB 4 19</u> Rate: <u>12</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		256	1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	23	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12/19	36	KNOXVILLE	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	24	36	1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	26		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Farmer Stephen* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *17152* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Lds USS No. Car., Lackawanna and Princeton*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 11 1907</i>	<i>OCT 14 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 26-09* Bureau notified: *March 28-10*

Remarks: *Ames card 3/26/10*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Farmer Stephen N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1182405* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 6, 1900

Service: *Corpl. H. 4 Ky Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 16. 1920</i>	<i>Jan 15. 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Wm Fletcher & Co. pd 3/2/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Stephen Farmer</i>				Certificate No. <i>1715</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>55 07</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>30</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 4</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>GROUP 4</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Stephen N. Farmer</i>				Certificate No. <i>1182. 405</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>			3		
	4				4				4				4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2			
	3				3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3			
	4				4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2			
	3				3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3			
	4				4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4			

*Trans. to be Payment Card.*

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1920*



NAME: <b>Farmer Stephen S</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>322180</b>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.	
Service: <b>Orl A 5 Tenn vol Inf</b>		DEAD	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	23 Feb 1907	8 June 1907
		Act of May 11, 1912	
		24 May 1912	24 Dec 1912
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>25 June 1913</b>		Bureau notified: <b>3-798 7/17-7/18/13</b>	
Remarks: <b>RR#3 Kingston Tenn</b>			
Accrued order dated <b>8/3/15</b>			
payable to widow <b>Sarah A</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>447</b>		Home: <b>8/17</b>	
<b>GENERAL LAW</b>			

NAME OF SOLDIER: <b>Farmer Stephen S Decid</b>		(3-P. A. 3.)	
Certificate No. <b>794394</b>		ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890	
ARMY MINORS.		Law:	
Service of Soldier: <b>Orl A 5 Tenn</b>			
Guardian: <b>Sarah A Farmer</b>		Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <b>Sept. 1915</b>	
Bonds: <b>1300.00</b>		Appointment under jurisdiction of: <b>1/2-15. Rpt 8/23-15</b>	
ISSUES.		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orl	12	July 7, 1913	AUG 3, 1915
Fees: <b>None</b>			
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Remarks: <b>Allowance to Wid. Sarah A. et al #850690.</b>			
Former Roll No.		<b>RR#3 Kingston Tenn</b>	

NAME: Stephen S Farmer				ACT MAY 11, 1913				Certificate No. 322180							
Last paid to: 14-4 May 1907				Rate: 22 1/4				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		629	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	26	14 20		2	13	60		2				2		
	3	7	60		3	11	60		3	9 1/2	41 60		3		
	4	6	60		4	11	60		4				4		
1908.	1	8	60	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1		
	2	6	60		2	10	60		2				2		
	3	13	60		3	22	60		3				3		
	4	10	60		4	9	60		4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	60		2	KNOXVILLE			2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4		

NAME: Stephen S Farmer				ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890				Certificate No. 794394							
Last paid to: 12-4 7				Rate: 12 1/4				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	9 1/2	40 20		3		
	4				4				4	22	48		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	19	44 27	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	23	42		2		
	3				3				3	30	42		3		
	4				4				4	18	42		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	3 1/2	42	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	16	42		2		
	3				3				3	21	42		3		
	4				4				4	27	42		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	25	42	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	17	42		2		
	3				3				3	14	42		3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4		



NAME: <i>Farmer, Sylvia</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>144423-</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT SPECIAL, 1920. MAY 1, 1920. ACT OF MARCH 1920.
Name of Soldier: <i>Denton Farmer</i>			
Service: <i>Pri. E. 14" N.Y. Cav.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Publ 25</i>	<i>Jul 2-1918</i>	<i>Aug 24-1918</i>	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Fees: <i>None</i> <b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

PAYEE *Temperance Farmer* FILE No. *WC-639956*

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <i>R-636</i>	<i>1-25-41</i> JAN 28 1941	<i>Dunlop</i>

NAME: <i>Sylvania Farmer</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>144423</i>											
Last paid to:				Date: <i>2-5-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. GENERAL 1920.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	80		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	80		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

## CHARGE DUMMY



NAME

Farmer Thomas

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

784300

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 6 Tenn Vol Mtd Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Aug 7, 1924	SEP 10 1924
				Remarks: 37081. L			
Died Aug 7, 1924				Accrued order dated DEC 8 - 1924			
payable to widow Sarah Farmer				South Pittsburg Tenn.			

NAME:

Farmer Thomas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

784300

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11 1912

Service:

Pri Co E. 6 Tenn vol mtd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 19	18	Feb 14, 1907	19 Dec 1907	31		JUN 10 1918	
Inc. 19	18	May 11, 1912	JAN 4 1913	Inc. 50	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc. 19	18	Feb 14, 1916	Aug 11, 1916				
Inc. 19	18	Feb 14, 1921					
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: sv 8/27/9				S. Pittsburg Tenn			
Former Roll No. 923				Home:			
62 Act of June 27 1890.							

6-551

NAME THOMAS FARMER.

Certificate No.

784300

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	17 66										

HECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Thomas Farmer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

784300

Last paid to:

10-4 nov 1907 \$12 15 1/2

Remarks:

50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		635	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4	11	15 <sup>00</sup>		4	11	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	6			2	10	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	13	36		3	9	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	1	151 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	50
	4	6	36		4	8	36		4	4	37		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	19	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	80 <sup>40</sup>		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farmer Thomas*

Certificate No. *1171940* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri. Co. 9. R. I. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	15	<i>Sept. 24, 1912</i>	<i>APR 25, 1913</i>		30	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	18	<i>Mar. 23 1914</i>					
	21	<i>Mar. 23, 1919</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 22, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 18 1919 D-3*

Remarks:

Vo

Former Roll No. Home: 6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farmer Thomas B.*

Certificate No. *1186. 926* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pri. Co. 7th O. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	<i>June 21, 1920</i>	<i>Apr 12, 1921</i>				
REISSUE	15	<i>June 21-1920</i>	<i>JUN 27 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20. C. O. Wolfer. pd 4/27/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *to correct rate*

*FEB 10 1922*

Former Roll No. *77 20 1921* Home: 6-581





NAME: *Farmer, Thomas D* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *982 526* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st I Osage Co Regt Mo A Gds*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>207 Mch 1907</i>	<i>23 Mch 1908</i>				
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>					
		<i>21 29 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Jan 1913</i>				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 25 1914* Bureau notified: **FEB 12 1914**

Remarks: *W*

Died *1/25 1914* Accrued order dated *10/12/15*

payable to widow *Catherine* *10/16*

Former Roll No. *1902. JUN 27 1896* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Farmer, Vanis J.* 12103 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *149 437* ARMY INVALID. **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pr A 39 Ind. Inf.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *E. S. H. of r. t. shoulder taken from dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Aug 1906</i>	<i>10 Sept 1906</i>				
		<i>24 27 May 1912</i>					
		<i>30 23 July 1914</i>	<i>31 May 1913</i>				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 12 1915* Bureau notified: **SEP 8 1915**

Remarks: *Fairbury*

Former Roll No. *741* Home: *R-2* **FEB 15 1916**

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas D. Farmer</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>982526</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20.21</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907!</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>7 147.20</i>	1912.	2		<i>10</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>13</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>1</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>24.817</i>		1				1		
1909.	2		<i>10</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>10</i>		1		<i>4 63</i>		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>3</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-551

NAME: <i>Thomas D. Farmer</i>				Certificate No. <i>199437</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>24.30</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7</i>
	2				2		<i>7</i>
	3				3		<i>7</i>
	4				4		<i>7</i>
	1				1		<i>8</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>8</i>
	3		<i>13 72</i>		3		<i>9</i>
	4		<i>8 72</i>		4		<i>7</i>
	1		<i>7 72</i>		1		<i>4</i>
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>4</i>
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>5 72.00</i>
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>
	1		<i>7</i>		1		<i>4 72</i>
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>4 72</i>
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>15. 86.20</i>

6-551



PAYEE Wesley J. Farmer FILE NO. S.C. 1219513  
FILE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Room 636-</u>	<u>7-9-42.</u>	<u>Revering</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1923

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME Farmer Vernetta (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 913530 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Andrew S.

Service Pt D 27 Ky Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 10 1920</u>				
Orig	30	July 2 1921	May 10 1922			

Died Feb-1-1930

Reported MAY 4 1930

Remarks: Resigned  
B. G. Claiborn Gdn Prob Ct Camden Co Mo 6/1/23 Bond \$1000 \$720  
12/8/28

Ev to G A O May 1922 Jan. 1928  
Aubrey Shipman Gdn

PAYEE

*Holman*

FILE No.

*16-I-81179*

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Mr. Clarkson</i>	<i>9/16/38</i>	
<i>final</i>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1923

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

*Vernetta Farmer*

Certificate No.

*913 530*

Act of May 1, 1920

For

*Aubrey Shipman Gdn*

*Resigned B. O. Clatborn Gdn GROUP 2*

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925 Acct filed	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		11 30	19 30	21 30	21 30	17 30	14 60	22 30				
FEBRUARY		13 30	16 30	23 30	23 30	27 30	12 30					
MARCH	19- 30	13 30	19 30	22 30	22 30	19 30	26 30					
APRIL	5/10- 30	22 30	28 30	20 30	5/17 30	17 30	22 30					
MAY	29- 30	19 30	19 30	15 30	6/4 30	26 30	4/27 80					
JUNE	7/19- 30	17 30	17 30	23 30	21 30	XX 7/11 30						
JULY	8/18 30	23 30	17 30	24 30	25 30	XX 28 30						
AUGUST	30 30	19 30	15 30	20 30	25 30	XX 23 30						
SEPTEMBER	1/1- 30	17 30	26 30	20 30	11/5 30	XX 12/1 30						
OCTOBER	11/13 30	11/1 30	10 30	16 30	XX 30	150	XX					
NOVEMBER	28 30	21 30	20 30	12/1 30	25 60	24 30	XX					
DECEMBER	24 30	29 30	29 30	12/27 30	21 30	XX 23 90						

*Let 3/3*



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Farmer, Verneeta*

Certificate No. *713530* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Andrew S. Farmer*

Service: *Pvt. D. 27" Reg. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>	<i>10c</i>	<i>Jul 2-21</i>	<i>May 10-22</i>			

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Bureau notified:

Died: *B. O. California. Gdn. \$1800.00*

Remarks: *Prob. Et Camden Co. Mo. 9/1/21.*

Evidence of guardianship filed with Comp. Gen. *May 1922* *Gdn. Linn Co. Mo.*

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Farmer, Virginia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *21554* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Ord Seaman USS Reindeer and Abeona*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 10</i>	<i>10c</i>	<i>2 Apr 1910</i>	<i>13 July 1910</i>			
<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>10c</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 2, 1910</i>				
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>10c</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>Aug 30</i>	<i>10c</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Bureau notified: *NOV 11 1922*

Died: *OCT 14 1922*

Remarks: *78 Co 6 Columbia Sts*

*Newport Ky.*

Former Roll No.

FEB 20 1917

NAME: <i>Vernetta Farmer</i>												Certificate No. <i>713530</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>30</i>						Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
												<b>GROUP 2 PAID</b> <b>TO AUG. 4, 1922</b>											

NAME: <i>Virginia Farmer</i>												Certificate No. <i>453-27554</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25 30</i>						Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	19	MMN	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	14	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	SER		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		11 AM	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	CG		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	17	N. D. B.		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LSL	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
												<b>GROUP 1 PAID</b> <b>TO JULY 4, 1922</b>											



NAME: <b>Farmer Washington Washington Palmer</b>		Act of May 17, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <b>1164079</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Act of February 6, 1907</b>
Service: <b>Ordn 59 USG Vol Inf</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	14 Feb 1911	
Revised	16	8 Aug 1912	
	24	15 May 1916	4 June 1913
	27	15 May 1921	
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <b>Coldwater Miss</b>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <b>Farmer, Wesley</b>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <b>1196818</b>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 8, 1920</b>
Service: <b>Pt M 39 V Inf</b>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	Dec 23 1920	
Inc	15	Mar 18 1925	April 30 1925
Inc.	24	Dec. 16, 1925	Jan. 30, 1926.
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926	
		Homes—Admitted Discharged Died: <b>Sept 25, 1927</b> Reported: <b>OCT 25 1927</b> Accrued order dated: <b>FEB 21 1928</b> payable to widow: <b>Anna Farmer</b> <b>1319 N. Major St.,</b> <b>Bloomington Illinois</b>	





NAME: *Farmer, Wesley* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1196818* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Priv. 4th 39th Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 23, 1920</i>	<i>Dec. 28, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20. Dr. O. E. Howe & Co* JAN 20 1922

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JAN 4 1922 6-551

NAME: *Farmer, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *73385* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: General Law.

Service: *Pt F 48 Ky V. I.*

Disability: *L. & R. left thigh & various limbs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>16 Nov 1892</i>	<i>21 Mch 1893</i>				

Fees: *Used Dec 31/16 accrued order dated Mch 5/19 payable to widow Chize Jane*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 31. 1916.* Bureau notified: **FEB 13 1917** Check No. *27074* Dated *2/4/17* Canceled. *3/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3481 Gen. Law* Home: 6-551





NAME: *Farmer, William* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *322471* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *O A 24 Ind Inf*  
 Disability: *Phenol diarrhoea, res. piles & dis. of eyes, result of small pox*  
 ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>7 Nov 88</i>	<i>4 Oct 97</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>July 13 1918</i>	<i>Oct 9, 1918</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Apr 6 1921</i>	<i>APR 20 1921</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>July 13 1918</i>	<i>Sept. 15, 1919</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks: *Reis. to correct rate.*

Former Roll No. *11020* Home: *MAY 3 1921*  
*OCT 6 - 1919* 6-581

NAME: *Farmer, William* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *365669* ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907  
 Law: *DEAD*  
 Service: *Cah H 3 Tenn vol cav*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Mar 1907</i>	<i>19 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Jan 1909</i>	<i>5 Feb 1909</i>				
<i>Accd</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Aug 1910</i>	<i>30 Apr 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *9 Aug 1910* Bureau notified: *3-1981 & let Mary Farmer - 8/18/10*

Remarks: *RR #2 Bank Tenn - ck 146297-725 - to aud. 8/31/10 -*

Former Roll No. *990* Act of June 37 1890. Home: 6-581

NAME: William Farmer					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. 322471					
Last paid to:					Rate: 30 37 05 72					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	90		2	4	96
	3				3	10 A M			3	4	90		3	4	96
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 A M		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	9 NDB			2	4	90		2	4	105
	3				3	18 NDB			3	4	90		3	4	136
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	214
	4				4	4 90			4	4	90		4	4	216
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216
	2				2	4 90			2	4	90		2	4	216
	3				3	4 90			3	4	90		3	4	216
	4				4	4 90			4	4	90		4	4	216

Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923

NAME: William Farmer					DEAD					Certificate No. 365669					
Last paid to:					Rate: 15-20					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		677	1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		560 <sup>30</sup>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		6 45		2				2				2		
	3		6 45		3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4				4				4		
1909.	1		284 <sup>45</sup>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		7 60		2				2				2		
	3		7 60		3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		7 60		2				2				2		
	3		8 60		3				3				3		
	4		19 5/3 4		4				4				4		

Pds Mary E Farmer. nld KNOXVILLE



NAME: *Farmer, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *402921* ARMY INVALID. LAW: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt E 69" Ind U. S.*

Disability: *Dis of heart*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 15 May 1907</i>	<i>3 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *16 Feb. 1911* Bureau notified: *AUG 2 - 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *991* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Farmer, William* (3-P. A. 1.) DEAD

Certificate No. *664400* ARMY INVALID. LAW: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *Pot Co E. 5 Term Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>(155)</i>		<i>11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>27 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>25 April 1910</i>	<i>15 Oct 1910</i>				
<i>acc 25</i>							

Fees: *111*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 25 1910 -* Bureau notified: *3-798 123/10*

Remarks: *Burchwood Inn Dr 10/22/08*

Former Roll No. *991* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

*67*

6-681

NAME: <i>William Farmer</i>												Certificate No. <i>402921</i>			
Last paid to:				Date: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>4</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William Farmer</i>												Certificate No. <i>664400</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Nov 1907 \$15</i>				Date: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>678</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>845</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 45</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 45</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 45</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>7 45</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 45</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 45</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12 45</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>11 41</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Farmer, William* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *734.276* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90.*  
 Service: *Priv D. 53 Mass Inf* ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907.</i>	<i>11 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *31 Jan'y. 1910* Bureau notified: *2 Feb. 1910 (Gov's. letter).*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home: *T.*

NAME: *Farmer, William* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *922087* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Art Co A. 12" Tenn Vol Cav.* ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907.</i>	<i>11 May 1907</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>3 Jan'y 1912</i>	<i>7 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb'y 12, 1914</i>	<i>Nov 2, 1914</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb'y 12, 1919</i>		<i>X Reis. 72</i>		<i>Jan. 23 1922</i>	<i>Apr. 15 1922</i>
						<i>May 1 1920</i>	<i>Nov. 18 1922</i>

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Mohawk, Tenn*

*992* *X Reis. to Correct Error of Increase*

Former Roll No. *67* Act of June 27 1890. Home: *Knoxville Tenn*

NAME:

William Farmer Dead (1914-10).

Certificate No.

734276

Last paid to:

4 mch. 1907

Date:

20 (from \$121)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	22	347	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

William Farmer

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

932087

Last paid to:

10-4 May 1907 \$121.18-24 405072

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		679	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72
	2	22	487		2	8	36		2	4	72		2	11	120		2	4	72
	3	7	36		3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4	6	36		4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	6	36		3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	72
	4	6	36		4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4 4/3	36 20	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2	7	36		2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	72
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	72
	2	7	36		2	5	70.40		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	100.50		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	9	36		4		72		4		120		4				4		

TO AUG. 4, 1924



NAME: *Farmer, William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *996185* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: *Corpl. I 49<sup>th</sup> Hy Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>23 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 1918</i>	<i>16 Apr 1913.</i>
<i>Reis 10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Jan 1912</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Reis 10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Jan 1912</i>		<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
Fees: <i>None</i>				<i>72 Jan 25, 1921 - Feby 10, 1921</i>			
				<i>Reis 72 - Sept. 16, 1920 - DEC 13 1921 c</i>			
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY</b>				Transferred to: <i>Ending May 23, 1921, date of death.</i>			
Died: <i>May 23, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <b>JUL 11 1921</b> Payable to <i>Martha B., widow.</i>			
Remarks: <i>*Rest. Reis to correct commencement of Increase.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>21225 Act 27/90</i>				Home: <b>DEC 21 1921</b>			

NAME: *Farmer, William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1037114* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: *Co 44<sup>th</sup> Ind. Vd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 1909</i>	<i>2 Feb 1909</i>	<i>165</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 1912</i>	
<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>				<i>215</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 15, 1916</i>	<i>1 July 1913</i>
<i>145</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>7 Jan 1913</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 15, 1921</i>	
Fees:				<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
				<i>38.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 1918</i>	
Transferred from: <b>TOPKA, KANICAR</b>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1976 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>William Farmer</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>996185</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Nov 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12-16-24-35-50-72</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	14	36		1915.	1	4	60	
	2					2	15	36			2	4	60	
	3					3	9	36			3	4	60	
	4					4	9	36			4	4	60	
1908.	1	11	36		1912.	1	8	36		1916.	1	4	60	
	2	6	36			2	7	36			2	4	60	
	3	6	36			3	6	36			3	4	60	
	4	6	36			4	6	36			4	4	60	
1909.	1	9	36		1913.	1	4	60		1917.	1	4	60	
	2	8	36			2	4	54.14			2	4	60	
	3	10	36			3	4	60			3	4	60	
	4	9	36			4	4	60			4	4	60	
1910.	1	9	36		1914.	1	4	60		1918.	1	4	60	
	2	9	36			2		60			2	4	70.53	
	3	8	36			3	4	60			3	4	91.80	
	4	9	36			4	4	60			4	4	105	

NAME: <i>William Farmer</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>1037114</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12-14-16-25-38-50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	49.50	
	2					2					2	4	49.50	
	3					3					3	4	49.50	
	4					4	10				4	4	49.50	
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1	4	49.50	
	2					2					2	4	49.50	
	3					3					3	4	49.50	
	4					4					4	4	57.67	
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1	4	64.50	
	2	21	38.50			2					2	4	64.50	
	3	10				3	21	22			3	4	64.50	
	4					4	4	49.50			4	4	64.50	
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1	4	64.50	
	2	9				2	4	49.50			2	4	64.50	
	3	10				3	4	49.50			3	4	79.80	
	4					4	4	49.50			4	4	103.07	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Farmer, William B**

Certificate No. **519056** ARMY INVALID. **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pri 91 Tenn mtd vol Inf** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	9 Mar 1907	28 Dec 1907				
Inc	20	4 Dec. 1911	15 Dec. 1911				
Reis	24	27 May 1912	16 Jan 1913				

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **19 June 1913** Bureau notified: **3-798 7/14 - 7/15/13 -**

Remarks: **Dowelltown, Tenn.**

Former Roll No. **285** **19 GENERAL LAW** Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Farmer William C**

Certificate No. **413590** ARMY INVALID. **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: **P E 48 Ill Inf**

Disability: **Dis of eyes following fever**

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	21 June 1905	19 July 1905				
Accd	17		17 July 1912				

Transferred from: Transferred to: **Widow Nancy J.**

Died: **Mar 30 1912** Bureau notified: **June 10 1912** Com. card of **June 7 1912**

Remarks: **Came in Post Ill** as to **death**

Former Roll No. **11072** Home:

NAME: William B Farmer				Certificate No. 519056															
Last paid to: 14-4 Nov 1907				Rate: 20 24				Remarks: ACT MAY 11 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		714	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	45		3				3				3		
	4		1/15 783		4	11	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1		20 45	1912.	1	12	55	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6 45		2	10	60		2				2				2		
	3		10 45		3	8	60		3				3				3		
	4		10 45		4	9	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 45	1913.	1		4 60 93	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 45		2		4 KNOXVILLE		2				2				2		
	3		7 45		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4				4				4				4		

8-681

NAME: William C Farmer 2735				Certificate No. 413590															
Last paid to:				Rate: 17				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		APR 1911		2				2				2		
	3				3		10 A M		3				3				3		
	4				4		14 NDB		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 NDB	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		8/16/ 49 30		2				2				2		
	3				3		1912		3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		inc. Mar		2				2				2		
	3				3		230 1912		3				3				3		
	4				4		Reported June 10 1912		4				4				4		



NAME: *Farmer, William D.* (3-P. A. 1.) 8490

Certificate No. *861,216* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 17, 1913*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr. Co. "K" 33 Ind. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>11 Oct '93</i>	<i>11 Oct '93</i>	<i>Ind</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>5 Oct 1913</i>	<i>20 Nov 1913</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>11 Oct 1912</i>	<i>OCT 3 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>5 Oct 1918</i>		
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*  
*SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.*

Transferred to:

Died: *May 24, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 14 1919* *2-1081*

Remarks: *Martha Farmer Saytelle Calif*

Former Roll No. *9141, 4971-7349* OCT 30 1919 ORIGINAL Home: *6-681*

NAME: *Farmer William C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1175081* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Pri 96 Co. Md. Coast Artillery Corps*

Disability: *Disease of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 25 - 1913</i>	<i>NOV 5 1914</i>				

Fees: *225 fcs w/lt A. B. Nichols & Co*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3/24/16* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1916* Check No. *1656356* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled

Remarks: *3/24 1916 accrued order dated 6/3/16*

Former Roll No. *Annex* Home: *P. R. #1 Capt Ga* *6-681*

NAME: <i>William D. Farmer</i>										Certificate No. <i>861216</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>2540</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	13	36		1915.	1	17	75 PH		1919.	1	22	120 PH		1923.	1			
	2					2	12	36			2	17	75 P.H.			2					2			
	3					3	12	36			3	17	75 PH			3					3			
	4					4	12	36			4	15	75 PH			4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	12	36		1916.	1	16	75 PH		1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2	12	36			2	19	75 PH			2					2			
	3					3	12	36			3	18	75 PH			3					3			
	4	14	36			4	19	P.H.			4	16	75 PH			4					4			
1909.	1	12	36		1913.	1	26	P.H.		1917.	1	16	75 PH		1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2	14	36			2	19	P.H.			2	18	75 PH			2					2			
	3	13	36			3	17	180 P.H.			3	17	75 PH			3					3			
	4	13	36			4	22	57 P.H.			4	17	75 PH			4					4			
1910.	1	12	36		1914.	1	17	75 P.H.		1918.	1	18	75 PH		1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2	11	36			2	17	75 P.H.			2	19	75 PH			2					2			
	3	12	36			3	17	75 P.H.			3	19	117 PH			3					3			
	4	12	36			4	17	75 P.H.			4	21	120 PH			4					4			

NAME: <i>William E. Farmer</i>										Certificate No. <i>1175081</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	90		1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2	4	90			2					2					2			
	3					3	4	90			3					3					3			
	4					4	4	90			4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1	4	90		1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			



NAME: <i>Farmer, William H.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>	
Certificate No. <i>383760</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pt. A 36" Ind. U.S.</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Disability: <i>..</i>		<del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</del>	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 Apr 1907</i>	<i>20 Dec 1907</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
<i>18</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1912</i>
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>		Transferred to: <i>72 Aug. 24, 1922. Feb. 14, 1923</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2100</i>		Home: <i>JUN 27 12 90</i>	

NAME: <i>Farmer, William H.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup> <b>12195</b>	
Certificate No. <i>701119</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pt. A 33 Ind. Inf</i>		Act February 6, 1907.	
Disability: <i>..</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>3 Jan 1907</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Jan 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>29 Dec 1912</i>	<i>27 Aug 1913</i>
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>		Transferred to: <i>Kenesaw Neb.</i>	
Died: <i>Jan. 8, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 20 1921</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>10822</i>		Home:	

[illegible]

NAME: William H. Farmer						Certificate No. 701119																	
Last paid to JUL 1907			Rate: 15¢ - 1922 <sup>5</sup> - 8250			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	7	1915.		1	4 57	1919.		1	4 96	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	7			2	4 57			2	4 96			2				2	
		3	8-23/1680			3	7			3	4 57			3	4 96			3				3	
		4	9 36			4	7			4	4 57			4	4 96			4				4	
1908.		1	8 36	1912.		1	8	1916.		1	4 57	1920.		1	4 96	1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	8 36			2	8			2	4 57			2	4 96			2				2	
		3				3	9			3	4 57			3	4 13380			3				3	
		4	8 36			4	7			4	4 57			4	4 150			4				4	
		1	11			1	4 202508			1	4 57			1	4 150			1				1	
1909.		2	8	1913.		2	4	1917.		2	4 57	1921.		2	GROUP 1	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	8			3	SEP 9 2158 4650			3	4 57			3				3				3	
		4	8			4	57			4	4 57			4				4				4	
		1	7			1	4 57			1	4 57 58			1				1				1	
1910.		2	7	1914.		2	4 57	1918.		2	4 6750	1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3				3	57			3	4 6750			3				3				3	
		4	7			4	4 57			4	4 10360			4				4				4	



NAME: Farmer William L ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 519280 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: O B III Ill Lij  
 Disability: Dis of digestive organs, chronic condition of heart  
 ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 17		20 mch 1907	11 may 1907	Reis 18		3 Aug 1912	14 Oct. 1913
				✓ 24		6 July 1916	E. E. M
				30		6 July 1921	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: CHICAGO  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. 11114 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. JUL 23 1914  
 ✓ 30 JUN 10 1918  
 Transferred to: 40 July 6 1918

NAME: Farmer, William M. (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. 62 897 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service: Pt. F, 82" Ind.  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	72	Oct. 30, 1922.					

Died Oct 5 1924 Reported NOV 7 1924  
 Remarks: 37087 (L)  
 Accrued order dated DEC 17 1924  
 payable to widow Agnes B. Farmer, R R #7 Bloomington Indiana

NAME: <u>William L Farmer 2741</u>					Certificate No. <u>579280</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 17 18 44 40 50</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	54	2		4	120	2		4	50	
	3				3	14 NT	3		4	54	3		4	120	3		4	50	
	4				4	14 NDB	4		4	54	4		4	120	4		4	50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 NDB		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	18 SEP	2		4	54	2		4	120	2		4	50	
	3				3	18 NDB	3		4	54	3		4	141	3		4	50	
	4				4		4		inc. 71 60	4	4		150	4	4		50		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	2		4	72	2		4	150	2		4	150	
	3				3	4	3		4	72	3		4	150	3		4	150	
	4				4	OCT 27 1403	4		4	72	4		inc. 150	4	4		150		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2				2	4 54	2		4	72	2		4	150	2		4	150	
	3				3	4 54	3		4	72	3		4	150	3		4	150	
	4				4	4 54	4		5	124 13	4		4	150	4		4	150	

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>WILLIAM M FARMER</u>		Certificate No. <u>62897</u>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		62897											
<b>GROUP 2</b>													
RATE—	72 50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 72										
FEBRUARY			4 72										
MARCH			4 72										
APRIL	4		4 72										
MAY	4		4 72										
JUNE	4 72		4 72										
JULY	4 72		4 72										
AUGUST	4 72		4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72		4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72		4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72		4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72		4 72										

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD



NAME: *Farmer William M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **10524** (S-P. A. L.)  
 Certificate No. *62897* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1919  
 Service: *P. F. 82 Ind.* GENERAL-LAW  
 Disability: *Wd. L. Shoulder, Pass Phylotank, Bronchitis, Severe Diff. Both Eyes, Res. severe of Rt. & total of L. Eye Res. in nearly*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27-21 Aug 07</i>	<i>16 Dec 07</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE		<i>30 Mch 12-1917</i>	<i>July 24-1917</i>		72	<i>Oct 30, 1922</i>	<i>Feb 17-1923</i>
		<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>EL 10802</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Farmer William M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **17958** (S-P. A. L.)  
 Certificate No. *781048* - ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: *Pr. B. 18 Wis. V. Inf.* AOT FEBRUARY 6, 1907  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pr. B. 18</i>		<i>21 Mar. 07</i>	<i>12 July 07</i>			<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>13 12 July 1912</i>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>18 7 Mch 1914</i>		Inc.	72	<i>July 16-1921</i>	<i>NOV 23 1921</i>
Fees:		<i>21 7 Mch 1917</i>	<i>21 May 1917</i>	REISSUE	72	<i>7 May 1, 1920</i>	<i>JAN 23, 1923</i>
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>San Francisco,</i>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>7310-9, 7367</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>William M. Farmer</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1914					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>27 50 40 50 72</i>					Remarks: <i>General Law</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	81	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	81		2	4	81		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7	81		3	4	81		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	7	81		4	4	81		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	81	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	7	81		2	4	81		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7	81		3	4	81		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	7	81		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	81		3	4	81		3	4	81		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	6	81		4	4	81		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	81		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	6	81		3	4	81		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	7	81		4	4	81		4	4	108		4	4	150		4	4	150

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>William M. Farmer</i>					Act of May 11, 1914					Certificate No. <i>781048</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 June 07</i>					Rate: <i>27 50 40 50 72</i>					Remarks: <i>General Law</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	216
	2	8	40		2	17	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3	12	36		3	12	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	72
	4	11	36		4	29	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72
	2	15	36		2	15	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3	11	36		3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	172		3	4	72
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	22	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	216
	2	13	36		2	5	Inc. 53.20		2	4	54		2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	13	36		3	4	54		3	4	87.60		3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	13	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	216

GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Farmer, William S.**

Certificate No. **1211947** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. Co. F, 6th Reg. Mo. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Jan 9, 1922	Nov 7, 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. Pd 11/25/22**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**NOV 14 1922**

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Farmer, Willis H**

Certificate No. **756299** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pt H 16" Mo Vol Cav.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	June 1909	21 June 1909				
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>					
	14	31 May 1912	12 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Died **3/2 1913** Accrued order dated **2/5/14**

able to widow **Janette C Farmer**

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died: **2 Mch. 1913**

Bureau notified: **MAR 29 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **2202** **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Home:

6-681

NAME: WILLIAM S. FARMER															Certificate No. 1211947				
Last paid to:					Rate: 15					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1927									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1923.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1923.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1924.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		

1923. 25 147 5  
1924. 6 15  
1924. 4 15  
1924. 4 15

1927. 1  
1927. 2  
1927. 3  
1927. 4

1928. 1  
1928. 2  
1928. 3  
1928. 4

1929. 1  
1929. 2  
1929. 3  
1929. 4

1930. 1  
1930. 2  
1930. 3  
1930. 4

Trans. to Wg. Payment Card.

NAME: Willis H. Farmer															Certificate No. 756,299				
Last paid to:					Rate: 14					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1923.	2		
	3				3	10			3				3			1923.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1924.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3		10 34 20		3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4		10		4				4				4			1925.	4		
1910.	1		10	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		3		2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3		10		3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		

DIED 2 1/2 1913 REPORTED MAR 29 1913

GROUP 2



NAME: *Farmerie, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1033910* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Regt H 61 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>25 June 1907</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>			<i>7 Oct. 1908</i>				
		<i>Johannette H. Farmerie. Wd.</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 1-1908* Bureau notified: *Aug 19-1908 D.N.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *233 A. J.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Farmerie, Johannette H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *661065* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *George Farmerie*

Service: *Regt H 61 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>7 Oct. 1908</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Theodore A.</i>	<i>5 Aug 1908</i>	<i>17 Aug 1914</i>

Fees: *Survivorship \$10 Pd 10/20/08*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 13, 1916* Bureau notified: **APR 20 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 1378658 Dated APR 4 1916*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <u>George Farmerie</u>										Certificate No. <u>1033910</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4/1/07 - 8</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>9 40.80</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>8 36</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>9</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<u>8</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>9</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>10 11 20</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	2				3				3				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	1			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	2				3				3				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4				4				4		
	4																						

NAME: <u>Johannette R. Farmerie</u>										Certificate No. <u>661065</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>9</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 36</u>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<u>10</u>		2		<u>4 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>7</u>		3		<u>4 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>7</u>		4		<u>4 36</u>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>10</u>	1916.	1		<u>4 36</u>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<u>8</u>		2		<u>4 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>9</u>		3		<b>GROUP 1</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>20 27 53</u>		4		<u>10</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>7 42</u>	1913.	1		<u>10 42</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<u>8</u>		2		<u>10 42</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>14</u>		3		<u>9 42</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>8</u>		4		<u>10 38 23</u>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>11</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 36</u>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<u>9</u>		2		<u>4 36</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>8</u>		3		<u>4 36</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>8</u>		4		<u>4 36</u>		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Farmery John* (3-P. A. 1.) 11545

Certificate No. *525470* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. I. 10 Ia Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>20 July 1907</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 9-10* Bureau notified: *1-27-1*

Remarks: *Dep by L. Waller 1227-10* *Lyons Ia* *Gander*

Former Roll No. *10367 27* Home:

NAME: *Farmhals, Augustus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *680896* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~*Act Feb. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *Pri. D. 10" N.Y.H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>17 June 1907</i>	<i>17 Jan. 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis. 30</i>		<i>11 June 1912</i>	<i>4 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 22 1920* Bureau notified: *DEC 11 1920*

Remarks: *11*

Former Roll No. *2176* Home:

NAME: <i>John Farmer</i>				Certificate No. <i>525470</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>13 MAY 1907</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>5/24, 11<sup>72</sup></i>		1911.	1	<i>Oct 2-2-11</i>	
	2				2		
	3	<i>11 60</i>			3		
	4	<i>11 60</i>			4		
1908.	1	<i>10 60</i>		1912.	1		
	2	<i>11 60</i>			2		
	3	<i>13 60</i>			3		
	4	<i>8 60</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>7 60</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4		

NAME: <i>Augustus Farmhals</i>				Certificate No. <i>680896</i>			
Last paid to: <i>7 Dec '07 @ 12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1913</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8 45</i>	
	2				2	<i>8</i>	
	3				3	<i>6</i>	
	4	<i>1/27, 1600</i>			4	<i>7</i>	
1908.	1	<i>7 45</i>		1912.	1	<i>7</i>	
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>6</i>	
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>7</i>	
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4</i>	
1909.	1	<i>6</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 45 131.50</i>	
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>	
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>	
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>	
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>	
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>	



NAME: <i>Farmholz Christopher</i>		Act of Feb. 6, 1907 <small>(A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>756292</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>
Service: <i>Pt I, my DAR</i>		Home: <i>Balt Ny</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr 98</i>	<i>July 99</i>
<i>Res 20</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>March 07</i>	<i>3 June 07</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>16 Jan'y 09</i>		Bureau notified: <i>21 Jan'y 10 - Arthur # 2209</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>Farmiloe Kate E.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>372,982</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Edwin</i>			
Service: <i>Priv, D 5</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Dec., 1890</i>	<i>26 Apr., 1893</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>APRIL 1908.</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>July 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Jan 18 1912</i>	
Remarks: <i>On</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>4. BOSTON, MASS.</i>		<i>Haverly House Charlestown Mass 679</i>	

NAME: <i>Farmholz Christopher Farmholz</i>					Certificate No. <i>75-6-292</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	68.53		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	BUFFALO		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>KATE E. FARMILOE,</i>					Certificate No. <i>4691 372,982</i>														
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908 Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Farmin Giles alias Giles W. Freeman* (3-P. A. 1.) 11734

Certificate No. *940.957* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
*ACT FEB 6th 1907*

Service: *Ori. C. 1. Minn. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<del>12</del>	<del>20 Feb. '07</del>	MAY 18 1907	REISSUE	<del>12</del>	<del>July 17, 1912</del>	MAY 7 1913
Inc	15	June 18	JUN 22 1908		27	May 27. 1913	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**  
**MILWAUKEE, WIS.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 11. 1914* Bureau notified: **JAN 21 1919 3-1001**

Remarks:

**JUN 19 1913** **20,002** Home: *Nat'l Home.*

NAME: *Farmin, Giles alias* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *940.957* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 6, 1907*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON**  
**BUREAU OF DATE**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Giles Farmin alias Giles H. Freeman</i>										Certificate No. <i>940.957</i>																
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>					Rate: <i>38</i>					Remarks: <i>Not off May 11, 1918</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1		Nat'l Home.		1	4	45	1915.	1	13	81	NH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2	17/6	270		2	4	45		2	14	81	NH		2					2				2			
	3	5	36		3	5	45		3	15	81	NH		3					3				3			
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4	13	81	NH		4					4				4			
1908.	1	4	36		1	4	45	1916.	1	14	81	NH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2	4	36		2	4	45		2	10	81	NH		2					2				2			
	3	6	3930		3	5	45		3	13	81	NH		3					3				3			
	4	5	45		4	21	45		N.H.	4	13	81		NH	4					4				4		
1909.	1	4	45		1	14	N.H.	1917.	1	14	81	NH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2	5	45		2	30	N.H.		2	13	81	NH		2					2				2			
	3	6	45		3	9	N.H.		3	14	81	NH		3					3				3			
	4	4	45		4	18	81		N.H.	4	13	81		NH	4					4				4		
1910.	1	4	45		1	11	81	N.H.	1918.	1	14	81	NH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	4	45		2	13	81	N.H.		2	13	81	NH		2					2				2		
	3	5	45		3	12	81	N.H.		3	13	1180	NH		3					3				3		
	4	4	45		4	12	81	NH		4	13	114	NH		4					4				4		

NAME:										Certificate No.															
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		GROUP		1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2				2					2					2				2		
	3				3				3					3					3				3		
	4				4				4					4					4				4		
1908.	1				1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2				2					2					2				2		
	3				3				3					3					3				3		
	4				4				4					4					4				4		
1909.	1				1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2				2					2					2				2		
	3				3				3					3					3				3		
	4				4				4					4					4				4		
1910.	1				1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2				2					2					2				2		
	3				3				3					3					3				3		
	4				4				4					4					4				4		





NAME: <i>Josephine Farmin</i>					Certificate No. <i>677232</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
				<b>GROUP 1</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
				<b>MILWAUKEE</b>																			

NAME		LORENZO D FARMIN		Certificate No.		1138446		Fees		1138446		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920		Act of May 1, 1920	
														<b>GROUP 3</b>	
RATE—		50		65											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						



NAME: *Farmin Lorenzo* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1907 759-7 8434** (S-P.A.1.)  
 Certificate No. *1138446* **ARMY INVALID.** **Act of Feb. 6th, 1907**  
 Service: *Pr. K. 11 Minn. Vol. Inf* **Act of May 11, 1912.**  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>21 Mch '07</i>	<i>9 Oct '07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 mch 1914</i>	<i>3 mch 1914</i>
<i>Reb</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Apr 1910</i>	<i>20 Apr 1910</i>			<i>4 mch 1918</i>	
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Feb 1913</i>			<i>4 mch 1920</i>	
<i>Fees: 40-R R Shop pell &amp; Co Wash DC.</i>				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				<i>32 mch 4 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>See H. 1138446</i>				Transferred to: <i>50 MAY 1 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>The Roselle, Long Beach, Calif</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>25718</i>				Home:			

C-661

NAME: *Farmin Mahlon* **DEAD-REPT'D** **12282** (S-P.A.1.)  
 Certificate No. *423111* **ARMY INVALID.** **APR 1 1908**  
 Service: *Pri 10, 2 Wis Cav* **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mar 1907</i>	<i>NOV 8 1907</i>				
<i>Acad</i>			<i>20 Mar 09</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DEAD-REPT'D</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>11 Apr 08</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Pay to widow Josephine</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>20861</i>				Home:			

C-661

NAME: <u>Lorenzo D. Farmin</u>					Certificate No. <u>1138446</u>										
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 18 50</u>					Remarks: <u>May 11, 1912</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	19	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	90
	3				3	12	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	90
	4				4	12	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	12	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	169 <sup>80</sup>
	4	14	18		4	4	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150
1909.	1	19	18	1913.	1	4	40 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7/12	18		2	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150
	3	11	18		3	4			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150
	4	X			4	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150
1910.	1	4/8	36 <sup>50</sup>	1914.	1	4	40 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11	29 <sup>40</sup>		2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	13	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	87 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	
	4	10	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4	4	

Trans. to Me.  
Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Mahlon Farmin</u>					DEAD-REP'T'D APR 1 / 1908					Certificate No. <u>423111</u>					
Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907</u>					Rate: <u>8 12</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	21	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5/5	39 <sup>20</sup>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Farnam, Albert S.

Certificate No. 821,785 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. I, 49 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		26 Feb. '07	26 June '07				
Reis. 152		28 May 1912	25 Jan. 1913				
Inc. 19		13 Jan. 1914	11 Apr. 1914				
Fees: 22 1/2 13. Jan. 1919.							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Oct. 31 1915</u>		Bureau notified: <u>NOV 27 1915</u>		<u>3 - 1081</u> <u>Cheshire Mass</u>			
Remarks: <u>Died Oct. 31, 1915</u> <u>Approved order dated JUN 15 1916</u> <u>payable to widow Hattie W. Farnam - Cheshire, Mass.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>JUN 2 231018</u>				<u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>			

C-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Farnam, Alfred S.

Certificate No. 11,062,430 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. I - 49 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 12		20 June, 1906	14 July 1906	Inc. 19		13 Jan. 1914	6 mch 1914
Reis. 152		31 May 1912	15 Feb. 1913	22 <sup>50</sup>		13 Jan. 1919	
				32		<u>JUN 10 1913</u>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Feb 8. 1919</u>		Bureau notified: <u>FEB 25 1919</u>		<u>Comm. Mass. S. Home</u>			
Remarks: <u>Died Feb 8. 1919</u> <u>Reimbursement order dated MAY 21 1919</u> <u>payable to Warner A. Farnam</u> <u>40 Depot St</u> <u>Cheshire Mass.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>62 BOSTON, MASS.</u>				<u>JUN 6 1919</u>			

C-681

NAME: Albert S. Farnam ACT OF MAY 11, 1919 239 Certificate No. 821,785

Last paid to: 4 June '07 Rate: 1/2 19 Remarks: ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		Ine. ✓	1923.	1		
	2	7/5	653		2	8			2	4	57		2				2		
	3	12	38		3	6			3	4	57		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6			4	4	57		4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	11			1		DEAD	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	7/2	3673		2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	36.21			4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	46.50		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	2			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	46.50		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: ALFRED S. FARNAM, 9255 Certificate No. 1062,430

Last paid to: 1908 Rate: 1/2 32 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		DEAD	1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	57		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1	4	57	1920.	1		GROUP 3	1924.	1		
	2	10	36		2	7			2	4	57		2				2		
	3	11			3	7			3	4	57		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	36.3122		1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	57		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	46.50		1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	57		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	57		3	4	9340		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		

6-681



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farnam Amelia M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *866151* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles Farnam Jr.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: *PAV. His band*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Dec 30</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>Apr 5-1919</i>			
<i>Inc-30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Fee:</i>	<i>5 Hensmann</i>	<i>Feb 10-</i>	<i>MAY 8 1919</i>			

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 19 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farnam Asa L* **SPECIAL ACT.** *112.175*

Certificate No. *65126* ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law**

Service: *Sgt. F. 64" O.V.D. 3/1" Sgt. L. 4" V.P.C.*

Disability: *Special Act.*

ISSUE				ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>5 May 08</i>	<i>19 May 08.</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *315 W. Jackson St. Van Wert, Ohio*

Died: *July 15, 1914* Bureau notified: *AUG - 8 1914* **3-1081**

Remarks: *July 15, 1914* Accrued order dated *OCT 13 1914* *315 W. Jackson St. Van Wert.*

payable to widow *Christena Farnam* Home: *Ohio*

Former Roll No. *1277 OCT 16 1914 ORIGINAL* 6-681

NAME:

Annalia M Farnam

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

866151

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Asa L. Farnam

SPECIAL ACT. Civil War

Certificate No.

65126

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

112.175

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		7 90		2				2				2		
	3				3		9 90		3				3				3		
	4				4		9 90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		11 90		2				2				2		
	3				3		10 90		3				3				3		
	4		8 90		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 90	1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8 90		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3		10 90		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4		11 90		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 90	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2		10 90		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3		10 90		3				3				3				3		
	4		4 90		4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farnam Asa D* SPECIAL ACT *112175*

Certificate No. *65126* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6. '07**

Service: *Sgt - F-64. OVD. 9/12/04. N-4. M.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>20 May 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>5 May 08</i>	<i>19 May 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *San Port O-315 W Jackson St*

Former Roll No. *84-03* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farnam* *Artherton H.* **17348**

Certificate No. *975102* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *P- A- 2- Ohio Vol Cav* **Act of May 11, 1912.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>16 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>April 15, 1916</i>	<i>April 21, 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 Apr 1911</i>	<i>12 May 1911</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>25 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *March 18 1917.* Bureau notified: **APR 5 1917 3-888**

Remarks: *pled Mar 18 1917 Accepted order dated AUG 22 1918.*

*payable to widow Harriet M. Farnam 617 Cedar Ave.*

*MAY 9 1916* *Long Beach Calif.*

*at 3/2/12 - 6642 - SEP 11 1918 ORIGINAL*

NAME: <i>Ada D Farnam</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>65,126</i>							
Last paid to: <i>14-MAY 4-1907</i>				Rate: <i>20-30</i>				Remarks: <i>112.175</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	11	63.80		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**Carried to G L**  
**See No 1277**  
**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>Arthurton R. Farnam</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>975102</i>							
Last paid to: <i>8 to Dec 07</i>				Rate: <i>20-30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	7	40.20		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	25	53.20	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2	11	36		2	6	45		2	5	83.17		2		
	3	11	36		3	11	45		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3	19	15		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4		76		4		

**GROUP 3**  
**DEAD**



PAYEE FARNAM, CHARLES H FILE NO. SC 1199911

FILE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Thos. A. Auto Section R 636</i>	<i>4/21/42</i>	<i>704</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

*Farnam Christina*

DEAD.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*781.669*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier:

*Asa D.*

Service:

*Sgt*

*F. 64 O. D. 1st Sgt. D. 4 & R. C.*

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

DATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

*Aug 12*

*July 23. 14*

*Oct 13. 14*

INC.

*20*

*SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

INC.

*25*

*OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Fee:

*\$10*

*for C. F. Manship. Atty. Van Wert O. 10/29/14*

Transferred from:

*GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died:

*Dec 24 1918*

Bureau notified:

*MAR 15 1919*

Remarks:

*Van Wert O 315-14 Jackson St*

Former Roll No. *OCT 15 1914 DEC 16 1916*

6-579

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

*Christena Farnam*

Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No.

*781.669*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12 50 25*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 <del>4</del> 75	1923. 1 1 36	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 <b>GROUP</b> 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 36	1924. 1 1 36	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 1 60	1913. 1 1 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 60	1925. 1 1 60	1929. 1 1 60
2 2 60	2 2 60	2 4 60	2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2 60
3 3 60	3 3 60	3 4 60	3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3 60
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60
1910. 1 1 75	1914. 1 1 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 75	1926. 1 1 75	1930. 1 1 75
2 2 75	2 2 75	2 4 75	2 2 75	2 2 75	2 2 75
3 3 75	3 3 75	3 4 75	3 3 75	3 3 75	3 3 75
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Farmam David A

Certificate No. 814301 **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: O & 116 5th Vol Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 30</u>		<u>19 Apr 1907</u>	<u>3 Jan 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 6 1909 Bureau notified: Dec 27 1909 Com card of Dec 24 1909 as to Death

Remarks: Causee Accd dated Apr 7, 1910 Widow Mary E

Former Roll No. 16281 (ag) Home:

6-551

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: James M. Egan **DEAD**

Certificate No. 16281 **ARMY WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier:

Service: Capt 23 Regt Conn Inf

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug 12</u>		<u>Aug 12 1915</u>	<u>Aug 17 1915</u>			

Fees: 16

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: May 6 - 1915 Bureau notified: AUG 17 1915 Dated Aug 17 1915 Canceled Aug 17 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME:

David A Farnam

6776

Certificate No.

814301

Last paid to:

4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (a) 20

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/7	6800	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	NDB		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	JHT		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	311		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	NT	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	SEB		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	NDB		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5/21	42.00	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	1/10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO

Paid Widow

1909-

27-1909

NAME:

Eleanor M. Farnam

DEAD

Certificate No.

748512

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		4 38		2				2		
	3				3				3		<del>4 36</del>		3				3		
	4				4				4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	25	132		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2		
	3				3		4		3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 38		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 38		4				4				4		



NAME: *Farnam, Jr., Eliah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *596589* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*  
~~ACT FEB 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Priv. A. 1 Wis. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>Mar. 1907</i>	AUG 24 1907		38	JUN 10 1918	
Im	20	<i>Aug 1911</i>	AUG 11 1911				
Reissue	27	<i>Mar 21 1912</i>	OCT 4 1912				

Fees:

Died: *Dec 14 1918* Accrued order dated *Apr 5 1917*  
payable to widow *Anselia M. Farnam*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *J.*

Died: *Dec 14 1918* Bureau notified: *8 1918*

Remarks:

15421

Former Roll No. *19673* Home: **APR 19 1919** 6-681

NAME: **Farnam Elizabeth** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **879 218** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Philo F.**

Service: **Pt. G. 3 wis. Inf.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			

Died: *Mar. 20, 1928*

Reported: **APR 23 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Eliab Farnam, Jr.</u>												Certificate No. <u>598589</u>											
Last paid to: <u>JUL 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12</u> <del>15</del> <u>27</u> <u>38</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	<del>11</del>		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	14	57 <sup>30</sup>		4	16	55 <sup>12</sup>		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2	8	60		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	5	60		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	60 <sup>00</sup>		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	81		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	81		4	4	122 <sup>80</sup>		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>ELIZABETH FARNAM</u>												
Certificate No. <u>879218</u>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
879218												
GROUP 1												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						



NAME: *Farnam Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *879.218* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Phil P.*

Service: *Priv E 3<sup>rd</sup> Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 2.5		August 6, 1919	November 5, 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 12 1919 6-679

NAME: *Farnam Elizabeth A.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *778.395* ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Priv E 16<sup>th</sup> Mass I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		May 9-1914	July 20-1914	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *July 27, 1920* Bureau notified: *SEP 21 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679





NAME

Farnam, Gaylord

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1153620

ARMY INVALID

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

P.L. 18 U.S. Inf.

Disability

Injury of left wrist.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

OCT 24 1923

Remarks:

NAME:

Farnam Gaylord O

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1153620

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service:

P.L. 18 U.S. Inf.

Disability:

Inj of L wrist

## ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig 6 16 Sept 1908 19 Mar 1909

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

36285

Home:

6-001

**REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

**GROUP 1**

[illegible]

NAME: <u>Gaylord O Farnam</u>					8926					Certificate No. <u>1153620</u>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>6</u>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	12	
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18	1924.	2	4	6	
	3				3	14	SER		3	4	18		3	4	18	1925.	3	4	6	
	4				4	9	NDB		4	4	18		4	4	18	1926.	4	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	NT		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	9	NDB		2	4	18		2	4	18	1925.	2	4		
	3				3	19	SER		3	4	18		3	4	18	1926.	3			
	4				4	9	NDB		4	4	18		4	4	18	1927.	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18	1926.	2			
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18	1927.	3			
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18	1928.	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18		1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18	1927.	2			
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18	1928.	3			
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18	1929.	4			
	1				1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	18	1930.	1			
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2			
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3			
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4			

Trans. to In.  
Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1923



NAME: *Farnam, Genie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *751838* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Farnam, Simon* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pn B 8" Sec V. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 5 Oct 1917</i>	<i>16 Jan 1913</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>JOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Farnam George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1139676* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Corps G 23 Conn V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 May 07</i>	<i>30 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Ind</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Feb 11</i>	<i>20 Feb 11</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 12</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 20 1912</i>					
Remarks: <i>Repts by J. W. Hitchman</i>							
<i>179 Avenue D. P. H. N. Y.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-581

NAME: <i>Genie Farnam</i>										Certificate No. <i>751838</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18 25 30</i>		RECEIPT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APR 19 1903																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	11	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	12	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	13	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	14	4		30	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4							

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>George M. Farnam</i>										Certificate No. <i>1139676</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	44 30		2				2				2						
	3				3	7	45 ✓		3				3				3						
	4				4	12	45 ✓		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	46 30		2				2				2						
	3				3	12	46 30		3				3				3						
	4				4	12	36 ✓		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

GROUP 2



NAME: *Farnam Harriet M.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *851.382* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR 12 1903*

Name of Soldier: *Archeron H.*

Service: *Pr. A. 2 O. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 31, 1917</i>	<i>Aug 23, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 6 1918</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Farnam John* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *7112723* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Pr. Batt M6 U.S. A*

Disability: *Lt leg res typhs. fever*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Oct 04</i>	<i>6 Sept 05</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home:							

6-681

NAME: *Harriet M. Farnam* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *851.382*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *ACT APR 10, 1928*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
								25 347 73				J. GROUP 3 PAID											
												TO JUNE 4, 1922											



(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

NAME: *Harnan, John*

Certificate No. *11488640* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Sgt D. G. U.S.*

Disability: *West. pars*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>17 Nov 1906</i>	<i>14 Aug 1908</i>				
<i>Reck</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 8 1920</i>	<i>Apr 19 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$25.00* *A Hard*

*James W Hard* *10 APR 23 1921*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **APR 14 1921**

(3-P. A. 1.)

DEAD

NAME: *Harnan, John R.*

Certificate No. *793383* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt Co D. 3" Ark Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reck</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Mch 1907</i>	<i>24 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 1, 1910* Bureau notified: *3-1081-6-10-11.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *615* *41* Act of June 27 1890. Home: **6-681**





NAME: **Farnam Lindsey Q** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **85246** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1907**

Service: **P 8 116 922 Vol Inf + P 98 Co. 2" Battln V R Q**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Paid	12	25 Feb 1907	24 May 1907	Paid	24	22 May 1912	23 Oct 1912
Inc	15	11 Feb 1910	28 Feb 1910	Inc	30	Feb 8 1915	APR 8 1915

Fees:

Transferred to: **CHICAGO**

Died: **11/17/15** Bureau notified: **DEC 8 - 1915**

Remarks:

Home: **JAN 18 1916** **APR 29 1915**

Former Roll No. **17315 (a8)**

NAME: **Farnam Lizzie L.** (3-P. A. 2.) **7579**

Certificate No. **359.680** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **William C. Farnam**

Service: **Engler Co. 22 Mich V.I.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O.	8	28 Aug 90	12 Jan 93
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
INC.	20	Nov. 19. 1916	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **2854**

**JAN 2 1917**

NAME: <u>Lindsey R Farnam</u>				7236				Certificate No. <u>85246</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 apr 1907 @ 10 (a)</u>				Rate: <u>12 1524 30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16 N. D. E		1915.	1	4	22	1919.	1		
	2	4/18	260		2	11 SEP			2	4	72		2		
	3	13	JHT		3	8 N D B			3	4	90		3		
	4	9	ABW		4	12 N D B			4	4	90		4		
	1	9	NT		1	18 NT			1	28	44.				
1908.	2	8	N D B	1912.	2	12 M. A.		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	17	AMF		3	10 A M F			3				3		
	4	10			4	ACT MAY 11, 1912			4		GROUP 1		4		
	1	13	N D B	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	9	ABW		2	4			2				2		
	3	18	SEP		3	4			3				3		
	4	7	AMF		4	4 72			4				4		
			A. M. F. 8		1	4 72			1				1		
1910.	2	4/13	41 30	1914.	2	4 72		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	9/4	45		3	4 72			3				3		
	4				4	4 72			4				4		

NAME: <u>Lezzie L Farnam</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <u>259680</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u>				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75	9 4 90
	2				2	7 36			2	4 36			2	4 75	10 4 30
	3				3	7 36			3	4 36			3	4 75	11 4
	4				4	6 36			4	4 36			4	4 75	12 4
	1				1	8 36			1	4 36			1	4 75	1 4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2	6 36		1916.	2	4 36		1920.	2	4 75	2 4 30
	3				3	9 36			3	4 36			3	4 75	3 4 30
	4	7 36			4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 75	4 4 30
	1	8 36			1	4			1	4 60			1	4 90	5 4
1909.	2	7 36		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 60		1921.	2	4 90	
	3	8 36			3	4			3	4 60			3	4 90	
	4	7 36			4	4 36			4	4 69.67			4	4 90	
	1	7 36			1	4 36			1	4 75			1	4 90	
1910.	2	7 36		1914.	2	4 36		1918.	2	4 75		1922.	2	4 90	
	3	8 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90	
	4	8 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922





NAME LUCY F FARNAM

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 277628

GROUP. 1

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30				4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED

not def.

Set Pm 4/9  
3-1081  
4/9

NAME:

Lucy F Farnam

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

277628

Last paid to 4 APR 1908

Rate: 1 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 15 36	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 85 50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1923Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.



NAME: *Farnam Lyman V* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *176552* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920*  
 Service: *O 9 8 Ill Cav* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>6 Mar 1907</i>	<i>26 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reis 22</i>		<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>7 Mch 1913</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>21 Jan 1909</i>	<i>15 Feb 1909</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:  
 Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:  
 Died: *Aug 5-1920* Bureau notified: **SEP 6 1920**  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *17335 (as)* Home:  
 6-081

NAME: *Farnam Martin A* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1108977* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *O E 116 Ill Vol Inf*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>12 June 1907</i>				
<i>Dup</i>			<i>20 Mar 1908</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: *Dec 1 1911* Bureau notified: *Dec 5, 1911* *Off filed at agency Dec 7*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *17366 (as)* Home:  
 Ad. to D. H. *Nov 7-1911-*  
 6-081

NAME: <u>Syman W Farnam</u>				Certificate No. <u>7247</u>				176552							
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag)</u>				Rate: <u>15 2022 50</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N. D. B		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	11 PER			2	4	67.50		2	4	96
	3				3	13 SER			3	4	67.50		3	4	96
	4	11/12	20.80		4				4	4	67.50		4	4	96
1908.	1	8	NT	1912.	1	12 SER		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96
	2	3	AMF		2	8 NT			2	4	67.50		2	4	96
	3	17	AMF		3	18 SER			3	4	67.50		3	4	133.80
	4				4				4	4	67.50		4		
1909.	1	8	NDB	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1		GROUP 1
	2	4/14	57.17		2	17 25-28			2	4	67.50		2		
	3	8	NDB		3	4 67.50			3	4	67.50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	67.50		4		
1910.	1		A. M. F. 8	1914.	1	4 67.50		1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1		
	2	12	N. T.		2	4 67.50			2	4	67.50		2		
	3	7	S. E. R.		3	4 67.50			3	4	67.50		3		
	4				4	4 67.50			4		103.60		4		

NAME: <u>Martin A Farnam</u>				Certificate No. <u>7258</u>				1108977							
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (ag)</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N. D. B		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11 PER			2				2		
	3	7/13	44.20		3	8 NDB			3				3		
	4	8	ABW		4	12 NDB			4				4		
1908.	1	20	NT	1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	13	AMF		2				2				2		
	3	11	NDB		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	NDB	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8	ABW		2				2				2		
	3	18	PER		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. T.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		AMF		2				2				2		
	3	7	S. E. R.		3	Died Dec 1 1914			3				3		
	4				4	Reported Dec 1 1914			4				4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Farnam Mary

Certificate No.

318137

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Rollin

Service

Pt H 1 Mich H A

2-5874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died	Oct. 2. 1928					
Reported	OCT 11 1928					

Remarks:

Died Oct 2 1928 Reimbursement order dated Jul 9 1929

payable to Ella M Wilkins  
P O Box 385  
Sunnyside Wash.

NAME:

Farnam, Mary

(3-P. A. 2.)

39241

Certificate No.

318,137

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Rollin

Service:

Pr. H, 1 Mich H.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Q.	8	22 June '91	18 Dec '91	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
Inc. 20. SEP - 8 1910						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:		

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

507 Elm St., Anaconda, Mont. Mt-Pleasant, Ia

Former Roll No.

37/13- 312/7- 57/11- 56/5 OCT 3 - 1916

6-579

NAME MARY FARNAM

Certificate No.

Fees

318137

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary Farnam

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

318,137

Last paid to:

Rate:

2.30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 90	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1912. 1 1 36
2 15 30	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2 36
3 11 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 3 36
4 14 36	4 4 36	4 5 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36
1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4 30	1916. 1 1 36
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 2 36
3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 3 36
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.87	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36
1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1920. 1 1 36
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 2 36
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 3 36
4 21 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922



(2-P. A. 2.)

**Farnam, Mary E**

Certificate No. **699 649** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **David A** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **O E 116 Ill Inf**

**76** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12	16	Dec 1909	7 Apr 1910			
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 3, 1913				
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Inc: **Wife P. L. Van Cleave**

**Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILL 8.** Transferred to:

Died: **Jan 3, 1922** Bureau notified: **JAN 17 1922**

Remarks: **Survivor Ill**

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1916 6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

**Farnam Mary E**

Certificate No. **847.726** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APR. 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Reginald**

Service: **Or and Sgt 76.29 W. Inf**

**73** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20	July 9, 1917	June 22, 1918				
25	Oct 6, 1917					

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Inc: **Wife Miles Mulford. 7/15/18**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 20 1918** 6-679

NAME: Mary E Farnam 4093 = 699649

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 ABW	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12 A.M.	2 4 33	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 11 SER	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 10 SER	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1 10 CG	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 10 CG	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 20 DB	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4 10	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 LG	1 5 66.93	1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7/2 43 20	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 GROUP 1	2	2
3 14 S.E.R.	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 12 E.R.	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: Mary E. Farnam ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 847726

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT APR. 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2 7/15 256 33	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4	4	4

PAID TO MARY E. FARNAM  
JUNE 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Farnam Mary F**

Certificate No. **801973** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Lindsey C.**

Service **Pt E 116 Ill Inf; & 98th Co 2nd Battln Vet Res Corps.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>June 2, 1924</i>		<b>JUN 7 1924</b>			
Reported						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Farnam, Mary F.*

Certificate No. *801.973* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Lindsey C.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pvt Co E 116<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf and 98<sup>th</sup> Co 2<sup>nd</sup> Battln Veteran Res Corps*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<b>12</b>	<i>December 2, 1915</i>	<i>January 7, 1916</i>			
<b>INC</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees: <i>Joseph S. Thompson Fee \$10.</i>				<b>JAN 28 1916</b>		
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to: .		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
						<b>JAN 18 1916</b>

6-579

NAME

MARY F FARNAM

Certificate No.

Fee

801973

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
JULY												
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME:

Mary F. Farnam

Certificate No.

801.973

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.	2	9	4 60	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 75			3	4 30			2									
		3				3	4 75			4				3									
		4				4	4 75			12	4 30			4									
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	28 12 80	1920.		1	4 75	1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 30			2									
		3				3	4 36			3				3									
		4				4	4 36			4				4									
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 90			2									
		3				3	4 36			3	4 90			3									
		4				4	4 36			4	4 90			4									
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 74.13	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2									
		3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3									
		4				4	4 75			4				4									

Trans. to Mr.  
Payment Carl.

6-681



NAME: Farnam Philo P. 16533 (S-P. A. I.)  
~~12429~~

Certificate No. 553693 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 11, 1907~~

Service: Priv. G 3 Wisconsin

Disability: 41

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<del>12 Sep. 1908</del>	OCT 13 1908.	Inc.	27	<del>Sept 5 1913</del>	NOV 20 1913
	25	<del>25</del>	19		38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: R.R. #36 - Eagle Wisconsin

Died: July 11, 1919 Bureau notified: AUG 18 1919

Remarks:

16533

Former Roll No. 21132 Home: NOV 12 1919 6-681

NAME: Farnam Reuben 7624 (S-P. A. I.)  
~~4895~~

Certificate No. 144909 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1907~~  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1908

Service: Priv. Sgt. 26 29th Ohio I.S. 41944

Disability: 41

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	25	<del>Feb 27 1912</del>	28 May 07	Inc	25	8 Sept 1913	
	19	<del>MAY 24 1912</del>	DEC 2 1912		30	8 Sept 1918	23 Jan 1914

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: June 30 1917 Bureau notified: JUL 12 1917 3-888

Remarks:

Died: June 30 1917 Accrued order dated: JUN 22 1918 Dana Lake Mich.

Former Roll No. 9501 G.L. Home: JUN 29 1918 ORIGINAL 6931 6-681

NAME: <u>Philo P. Farnam</u>				Certificate No. <u>553695</u>											
Last paid to: <u>OCT 1908</u>				Rate: <u>15 2 1/2 27 38</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	5	45		2	4	81		2	4	114
	3				3	7	45		3	4	81		3	4	114
	4				4	5	45		4	4	81		4	11/25 10.30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	GROUP 1	
	2				2	5	45		2	4	81		2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	81		3		
	4	28	2.20		4	7	45		4	4	81		4		
	1	7	45-	1913.	1		92.02	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1		
	2	7	45-		2		64.50		2	4	81		2		
	3	7	45-		3		5.32		3	4	81		3		
	4	6	45		4	11/2	64.50		4	4	81		4		
	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	81		2	4	81		2		
	3	6	45		3		81		3	4	81		3		
	4	15	45-		4	4	81		4	4	127.80		4		

[illegible]



NAME: *Farnam, Simon* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *624036* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. B. 8" Sec. 2, local*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>13 Aug 1890</i>	<i>16 July 1891</i>				
<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>							
<i>19</i>		<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>3 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *25 Sept. 1912* Bureau notified: *OCT 12 1912* Acc'd order dated *7/16/13*

Remarks: *Under 60 in Farnam, widow*

Former Roll No. *1832* June 27, 1890, Home:

6-681

NAME: *Farnam, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *983451* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
**Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pri. E. 16"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>10 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc. 15</i>		<i>9 June 1909</i>	<i>21 June 1909</i>				
<i>Reis. 25</i>		<i>18 May, 1912</i>	<i>30 July, 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *490 Broadway Winter Hill Mass.*

Died: *April 28 1914* Bureau notified: *MAY 22 1914* **3-1081**

Remarks: *Apr. 28, 1914* Accrued order dated *JUL 20 1914* *490 Broadway, Somerville, Mass.*

payable to widow *Elizabeth A. Farnam*

Former Roll No. *JUL 24 1914* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *Mass.*

6-681

NAME: <i>Simon Farnam</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>624036</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 19</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*DIED 2-5-1912 REPORTED DOCT 18 1912*  
*\$20.50 paid widow 7/20/13*  
*GROUP 2*  
*26 37 pd widow Genie 7/8/13*  
*GROUP 3*

NAME: <i>William Farnam</i>				10363				Certificate No. <i>983451</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 June '07 @ 10</i>				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 3*  
*GROUP 3*  
*14 75*  
*4 75*  
*75*  
*DEAD.*  
*8/6/14 45 83*  
*Entry on schedule cancelled*



NAME

Farnan Henrietta

(3-P. A. 2.)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

191489

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James

Service

Maj 5 Ill V Cav

2-5574

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	June 2, 1928 +					
Reported	JUN 20 1928					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Farnan Henrietta

34487

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

191489

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

James

Service:

May 5 Ill Vol Cav.

## ISSUES.

## MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	25	10 Oct '77	18 Mch '81	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from

San Francisco, 5/23/07 CO. 5/13/07

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

655 Vernon St Oakland, Calif

Former Reg No.

6-579

NAME HENRIETTA FARNAN

Certificate No.

Fees

191489

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCEL

6-5574

NAME

Henrietta Farnan

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

191489

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 6 75	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 6 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 75	3 6 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 75	4 5 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 5 75	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 4 75	2 5 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 75	3 5 75	3 4 75	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 5 75	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
2 5 75	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 6 75	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 6 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1 5 75	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4	1930. 1
2 6 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 6 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 8 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4



NAME: *Farnan, Honora*

Certificate No. *245751* ARMY WIDOW. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: *Christopher Farnan*

Service: *Ord. Sgt. U.S.A. Allegheny Arsenal*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Aug 1887</i>	<i>28 June 1888</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 10, 1912* Bureau notified: *Apr. 17, 1912*

Remarks: *Check # 319487 sent Auditor 4/17/12*

Former Roll No. *6232*

6-679

NAME

Certificate No. *1,118,723* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1900  
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Cook 61st Co, US Coast Art'y.*

Disability: *Pvt-Batt'y-M-6-U-S-A*

Dis left leg res typhoid fever

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>8</i>	<i>Oct 12 -04</i>			
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 17, 1923<sup>a</sup></i>	<i>April 13, 1923</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 4, 1923</i>			

Died *May 7, 1928* Reported MAY 1 1930

Remarks: *6/4/28 and 7/4/28 checks cashed. Submitted to Compt. Gen for collection. See letter in Dis. Off. dated 4/18/30*

*\$50 refunded 5/3/31 - C of NO 887- See letter dated 5/3/31 (Compt. Genl.)*

MAY 2 1923

NAME: <u>Honora Farnan</u>				Certificate No. <u>245751</u>															
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12.</u>				Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
	1	11			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
	1	11			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>JOHN FARNAN,</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <del>WAR WITH SPAIN.</del>											
Certificate No. <b>1112723</b>													
Fees <b>No fee</b>													
		GROUP 1											
RATE—		15	15	15	25	25	25						
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4 8	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4 8	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	R 4 24 97	4 8	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4 15	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY		4	4	4	4 25	4	4						
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4						



NAME:

Jarnan, Mary A

379

Certificate No.

19217

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor:

Thomas alias Thomas Farley

Service:

161. Boy Princeton + Juniata

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Mar 3-1908	Apr 15-1908			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

12/4/10 P.M.

Bureau notified:

OCT 9 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

53

6-676

NAME:

Jarnan, William

ACT MAY 11, 1912 A. L.

Certificate No.

8 15 125

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Corp. 1st Detachment Allegheny Arsenal, Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

2515 June 21 Pittsburgh Pa.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15	16	Feb. 1901	Feb. 1901				
Reis 20	21	July 1901	Aug. 1901				
Reis 30	20	May 1912	9 July 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Sep 20 - 1913

Bureau notified:

OCT 15 1913

Remarks:

Roll No. 275121 Dated OCT 4 1913 Canceled.

Death reported by P. M. at Pittsburgh Pa.

Former Roll No.

Home:

2515 June 21 Pittsburgh Pa.

6-681

NAME: 379 Mary A. Farnan				Certificate No. 19217															
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: William Farnan				Certificate No. 515125															
Last paid to: 7/19/08				Rate: 15 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	7/13	32.20		3	6			3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	5-57 12			4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4			2	5			2				2				2		
	3	2			3	8			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	7/19 14 57 4 70			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	0		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		





NAME WILLIAM D FARNAN

Certificate No.

Fees

1134154

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 B 30											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4											
JULY	4	9-24	TO DATE OF DEATH									
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	<del>4</del>											
NOVEMBER	<del>4</del>											
DECEMBER												

NAME:

William D. Farnan

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1134154

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 15 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 12	1927. 1
2 36	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 12	2
3 36	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 12	3
4 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 12	4
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 12	1928. 1
2 36	2 21 36	2 4 33	2 4 36	2 4 12	2
3 36	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 12	3
4 36	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 12	4
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 33	2 4 36	2 4 12	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 12	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 12	4
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 12	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 12	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 12	4

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.



NAME: *Samuel Genas M* OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT, MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10120901* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~

Service: *Enl. 52 Pa 79* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 10</i>		<i>14 Oct 1903</i>	<i>10 Feb 1904</i>	<i>Inc 19</i>		<i>Dec 11 1913</i>	<i>JUL 2 1914</i>
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>8 Mar 1907</i>	<i>18 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Inc 22</i>		<i>Dec 11 1918</i>	
		<i>15 22 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Jan 1913</i>			<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:	<i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>			Rest		<i>72 Feb 21 1923</i>	<i>Dec 3 1924</i>
Died:	<i>Feb. 23-1923</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 2, 1923</i>	Transferred to:		<i>6 and Feb. 23. 1923 date of death</i>	
Remarks:							
Died:	<i>Feb 23 1923</i>	Reimbursement order dated <i>DEC 15 1924</i>				<i>47 Riverside St</i>	
payable to	<i>Lena M. Heller</i>					<i>Binghamton</i>	
Former Roll No.				Home:		<i>New York</i>	

NAME: *Farne, Edward* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *103285* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. G. 15" Pa. Cav. & 149" 2" Battln. V.R.C.*

Disability:

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

50 May 1, 1920

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died: *April 10 1927* Reported: *MAY 14 1927*

Remarks: *ck*

6-6572

NAME:

Farnam

Genas N Farnam

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1012090

Last paid to:

Rate:

10

12.50

10.50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7 30		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1 4 57		1919. 1 4 96		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1 4 100	
2 8		2 12		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 4 50		2 4 50	
3 12		3 7		3 4 57		3 4 96		3 4 50		3 4 50	
4 7		4 7		4 4 57		4 4 96		4 4 50		4 4 50	
1 8 49.23		1 6		1 4 57		1 4 96		1 4 50		1 4 50	
1908. 2 9 36		1912. 2 6		1916. 2 4 57		1920. 2 4 96		1924. 2 4 50		1928. 2 4 50	
3 10		3 9		3 4 57		3 4 133.80		3 4 50		3 4 50	
4 8		4 7		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 50		4 4 50	
1 6		1 4 25.90		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 4 50		1 4 50	
1909. 2 8		2 4 46.50		1917. 2 4 57		1921. 2 4 150		1925. 2 4 150		1929. 2 4 150	
3 9		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150		3 4 150		3 4 150	
4 8		4 4		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 150		4 4 150	
1 8		1 4 46.50		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 4 150		1 4 150	
1910. 2 7		1914. 2 4 46.50		1918. 2 4 57		1922. 2 4 150		1926. 2 4 150		1930. 2 4 150	
3 8		3 4 33.50		3 4 57		3 4 150		3 4 150		3 4 150	
4 7		4 4 57		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 150		4 4 150	
				Inc 106.40							

GROUP I PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

REIMBURSEMENT.

DEAD

101735.53

NAME EDWARD FARNE

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No.

1032885

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP: 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: *Farne, Edward* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *49* (S-P. A. 1.) 258

Certificate No. *1032.885.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907~~

Service: *Pl. 915' Pa. Cav. '149' Co. 2' Battln. V. R. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch. 2/07.</i>	<i>Sept. 6/07</i>	INCR.	<i>30</i>	<i>June 14/13</i>	<i>Nov 13/13</i>
INCREASE	<i>15</i>	<i>June 19/08</i>	<i>Aug. 5/08</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>10 1912</i>	
REISSUE	<i>25</i>	<i>May 23/12</i>	<i>Oct 30/12</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Farne, George* 70 (S-P. A. 1.) 349

Certificate No. *152.946* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *2" Lt. 948' Va.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 11/02</i>	<i>Apr 28/02.</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	<i>19</i>	<i>May 21-1912</i>	<i>Oct 21-1912</i>				
INCREASE	<i>26</i>	<i>July 17-1913</i>	<i>May 16-1913</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>July 17-1917</i>					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA PA* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 21, 1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1919*

Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW*

Former Roll No. *24* Home:

6-681





NAME: *Farne Harriet E.* (3-P. A. 4) **MOTHER 51**

Certificate No. *536916* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: *Le Roy E.*

Service: *Corp E 16 Pa.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 mar 25-1902</i>	<i>July 10-1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *3/29/18* Bureau notified: *3-1081-4/29/18*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5* Home:

6-402

NAME: *Farne William* (3-P. A. 1) **55**

Certificate No. *908,200* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB 6, 1901.**

Service: *Pl. G, 48<sup>th</sup> Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 23/07</i>	<i>may 25/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3/11/08 - cr.* Bureau notified: **APR 7 1908**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-401

[illegible]

NAME: 55 William Farnes					Certificate No. 908,200																									
Last paid to: Rate: 15					Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907																									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1				
2	6/18	710			2					2					2					2				2						
3	6	45			3					3					3					3				3						
4	5	45			4					4					4					4				4						
1908.	1	5	45		1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1				
2	6/1	19-			2					2					2					2				2						
3					3					3					3					3				3						
4					4					4					4					4				4						
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1				
2	3-11-08	Paid			2					2					2					2				2						
3					3					3					3					3				3						
4	3-11-08	Widow.			4					4					4					4				4						
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1				
2					2					2					2					2				2						
3					3					3					3					3				3						
4					4					4					4					4				4						



NAME: *Farmer Alice* (3-P. A. 2) FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *290284* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *John Simmons*

Service: *GB 122 My Inf and Co A 16 U Rb*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren 25</i>		<i>Oct 15, 1917</i>	<i>July 22 1918</i>			

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 2, 1919* Bureau notified: *Jan 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 1 1918** 6-679

NAME: *Farmer Anna C* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *807.222* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Co 21 Batty O. L. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Jan 27, 1916</i>	<i>May 6, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>W</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 3, 1920* Bureau notified: *DEC 21 1920*

Remarks:

Died *Dec 3, 1920* Reimbursement order dated *JUN 1 1921* payable to *Charlotte Farmer* 1512 Lincoln Ave, Toledo, Ohio

Former Roll No. *1 3 1916* **OCT 10 1916** *JUN 22 1921* 6-679

NAME: <i>Alice J Farmer</i>				ACT OF APRIL 10, 1903.				Certificate No. <i>1290284</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1		<del>4 75</del>	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
				AUG 10 215 83														
				4 4 75														

NAME: <i>Anna W Farmer</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>807222</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<b>4 75</b>	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2		<b>4 75</b>		2				2	
	3				3				3		<b>4 75</b>		3				3	
	4				4				4		<b>4 75</b>		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<b>5 36</b>	1920.	1		<b>4 75</b>	1924.	1	
	2				2		<b>5 36</b>		2		<b>4 75</b>		2				2	
	3				3		<b>4 36</b>		3		<b>4 95.50</b>		3				3	
	4				4		<b>5 58 93</b>		4		<del>4 75</del>		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<b>4 60</b>	1921.	1		<b>DEAD</b>	1925.	1	
	2				2		<b>4 60</b>		2		<b>72 90</b>		2		<b>REMBURSE</b>		2	
	3				3		<b>4 60</b>		3				3				3	
	4				4		<b>4 69.67</b>		4		<b>GROUP</b>		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<b>4 75</b>	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2		<b>4 75</b>		2				2				2	
	3				3		<b>4 75</b>		3				3				3	
	4				4		<b>4 75</b>		4				4				4	



(3-P. A. R.)

NAME: *Farner Catharine*

Certificate No. *607341* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Harmon Farner*

Service: *Pvt 103 P. H. B. Md. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 9th, 1908, by act of that date. <i>7 Apr. 1906</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>5/2/14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 28 1914</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>145a. J.</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Farner Cathrine R*

Certificate No. *548 276* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Name of Soldier: *Conrad* Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Corp. F. 158 Pa. Dftd. Mil Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	<i>6 30</i>			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: <i>Nov. 25, 1928</i>						
Reported: <i>DEC 17 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Catharine Farmer</i>					Certificate No. <i>607341</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1903</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

NAME		CATHRINE R. FARNER,		Act May 23, 1928									
Certificate No.		548276		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916									
				GROUP 1									
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Farner Cathrine R* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *548276* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Conrad Farner*

Service: *Corpl F 158 Co Dftd. Mil. Inf.*

80 ISSUE. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date. <i>3 Mar. 1903</i>						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *62 a. J.* DEC 8 1918-670

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Farner, Charles P* ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *702697* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. F. 6" & G 8" N.J.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
50		May 1, 1920				
65		Aug. 4, 1926				

Died *July 3, 1927* Reported *JUL 6 1927*

Remarks: *Ch. Dis.*







NAME: 25 Charles P. Farnes				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 702,697							
Last paid to: 175				Rate: \$2.79:254050				Remarks: MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	120
	3				3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	120
	4				4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	120
	1	325	593		1	7	36		1	7	75 <sup>20</sup>		1	4	120
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120
	3	5	36		3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	151
	4	5	36		4	6	57		4	4	75		4	4	150
	1	5	36		1	4	57		1	4	75		1	4	150
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2	4	57	1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150
	3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150
	1	7	36		1	4	57		1	4	75		1	4	150
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	150
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	102		3	4	150
	4	8	88		4	4	57		4	4	120		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: Elizabeth Farnes				Certificate No. 662684											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	15	8.33
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4		GROUP 2
	1				1	7	36		1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	64.67		4		
	1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		

GROUP 2

Remained

Beck

11/3/19

Let to P.M. 7/26/19

3-1071

D 10/6



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME Garner, Et Lorine

Certificate No. 448901 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pvt 116 My Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Apr 19, 1914	Aug 1914	Died Mar 31, 1915	Reimbursement order dated Apr 28, 1916	
				payable to Frank J. Heinmets	12 <sup>th</sup> allowed	
				118 Locust St. Buffalo, N.Y.		
				35 <sup>th</sup>		
				714/116		
Fees: 25 fee William E. Beck						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: Mch. 31, 1915				Bureau notified: APR 24 1915		
Remarks: GROUP 1						
Former Roll No.				MAY 3 1916 AUG 24 1914 6-679		

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME Farner, Frank

Certificate No. 1293 155 ARMY INVALID Law: Civil War SPECIAL ACT

Service: Pvt Capt Henry C Donnohue's Co. Pettis Co. Mo. Militia

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	50	April 18, 1930	May 16, 1930		
				<p>May 18, 1930 Reported MAY 26 1930</p> <p>OK to Disb 5/26/30</p>	

NAME <u>Clorine Farmer</u>				Certificate No. <u>778901</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<u>Fee</u>			3	<u>7/4 30.</u>	
	4				4	<u>4 36</u>	
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME <u>Frank Farner</u>		Certificate No. <u>1 293 155</u>		Civil War SPECIAL ACT	
Fee <u>No Fee</u>					
<u>48</u>				50	
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH					
APRIL					
MAY					
JUNE					
JULY					
AUGUST					
SEPTEMBER					
OCTOBER					
NOVEMBER					
DECEMBER					



NAME: *Farner George W.* 11260 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *922873* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *13 Ohio Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pres</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mch 1907</i>	<i>9 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Pres</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1912</i>
<i>Dep</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mch 1907</i>	<i>8 June 1911</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Jul. 1914</i>	<i>28 Jul. 1914</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/11/12* WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* MAR 11 1913 Transferred to:

Died: *13 July 1913* Bureau notified: *SEP 17 1913* *3-708*

Remarks: *Baptism*  
*Colo*

Former Roll No. *10-178* Home: *Des Moines*

6-681

NAME: *Farner, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *922.873* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES.* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON D. C. Mch 11, 1913*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George H. Varner</i>					Act of May 11, 1914					Certificate No. <i>922873</i>					
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908 @ 10</i>					Rate: <i>72.25</i>					JAN 20 1903 / 1901					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	1736			3				3		
	4				4	20 44.30			4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3		
	4				4	7 43.33			4				4		
	1				1	28 58 B.M.S.			1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	10 B.M.S.		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3	DEAD.			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	14		1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	15			2				2				2		
	3	18			3				3				3		
	4	19			4				4				4		

NAME:										Certificate No.					
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Farner, Henry C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *546.350* ARMY INVALID. Law: *116, 840*

Service: *O-a-169-Engr* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis:	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>2 Aug 07</i>	INC.	<i>2250</i>	<i>Feb 25. 1916</i>	<i>June 5. 1917</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Feb 11</i>	<i>25 Mar 11</i>				
Reis:	<i>19</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>14 Aug 12</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 24 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1918* *2-888*

Remarks: *West Salem O.* *R.D.3*

*Apr 24 1918* Accrued order dated *JAN 3 1919* *West Salem O.*

*Widow Lida A. Farner*

Former Roll No. *6070N* *29 1917* *JAN 15 1919* ORIGINAL Home:

6-881

NAME

Certificate No. *Farner Jacob* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service *339.726*

Disability *Pt G 63 Ill Inf*

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE HOMES—Admitted Discharged

*72* *Dec 22 1920*

Died *July 3, 1926* Reported *JUL 8 1926*

Remarks: *aka to Dist*

6-8871

NAME: <u>Henry C. Farmer</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>546.350</u>							
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>18-22<sup>50</sup></u>				Remarks: <u>116.840</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	44 <sup>10</sup>		2	4	57		2		
	3	9	49.20		3	11	45		3	4	57		3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	57		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2	4	57		2		
	3	9	36		3	10	53.87		3	4	57		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	57		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4 <sup>20</sup>	57		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	67 <sup>50</sup>		2			
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3			3			
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4			4			

**GROUP 3**

**DEAD**

2/19 38.25

NAME <u>JACOB FARNER.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Certificate No. <u>339726</u>													
Fees													
		<b>GROUP 1</b>											
RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						

Claim for check, filed in Gen. Acc't'g. Office



NAME: *Farmer, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *339726* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Service: *P 9 63 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: *Nervous prostration result of sunstroke*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>6 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Dec 2 1918</i>	<i>Jan 31 1919</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 22 1920</i>	<i>JAN 28 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *✓ ✓ ✓*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10319* Home: *FEB - 9 1921* 6-681

NAME: *Farmer Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *412763* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Priv. F 116 reg T. I*

Disability: *Dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>10 apr 07</i>	<i>16 may 07</i>				

Fees:

Died: *18* 19 *14* Accrued order dated *Aug 4, 1914*  
payable to widow *Glorie Farmer*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Springville N. Y.*

Died: *4/18/14* Bureau notified: *MAY 9 1914*

Remarks: *Smith St.*

Former Roll No. Home: *AUG 24 1914* 6-681





NAME: Farmer Jeremiah ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 600-63 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Corp. K 136: Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pres</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>18 Feb 1907</del>	<del>12 Apr 1907</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>Sept 14 1914</del>	<del>OCT 1 1914</del>
<del>Enl</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Sept 1907</del>	<del>4 Oct 1907</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>		
<del>Pres</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>21 May 1912</del>	<del>7 Oct 1912</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	

Fees:

Died: June 3, 1921 Reimbursement order dated SEP 24 1921  
payable to Hermon E. Holler

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to: Hyndman, Penna

Bureau notified: JUL 6 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 438 A.J. Home: Hyndman, Pa. SEP 28 1921

NAME: Farmer John ACT MAY 11, 1912 12020 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 234129 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pri. H. 2<sup>d</sup> Wis. Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reissue</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Mar 9-1907</del>	<del>NOV 1 1907</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>June 17 1913</del>	<del>NOV 22 1913</del>
<del>Enl</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>24 Dec 08</del>	<del>10 Dec 08</del>	<del>38</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>		
<del>Reissue</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>June 1, 1912</del>	<del>Mar 6, 1913</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	

Fees:

Died: Jan. 28, 1921 (3-888) Accrued order dated MAR 10 1922  
payable to widow Pauline Farmer

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: P P 2 - Buchanan, Wis

Bureau notified: MAR 9 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20448 Home: 16027 MAR 15 1922

NAME: Jeremiah Farmer				Certificate No. 000703			
Last paid to: 4-07-8		Rate: 2 19-22-57		Remarks: 52-50		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	
	2	23	6 15		2	6	
	3	12	36.		3	7	
	4	8	36		4	6	
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6	
	2	8			2	6	
	3	8			3	6	
	4	6			4	8 10/23 1773	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4 57	
	2	8			2	4 7	
	3	8			3	4	
	4	8			4	4 57	
1910.	1	6 44/70		1914.	1	4 57	
	2	6 45			2	4 57	
	3	12			3	4 35/70	
	4	6			4	4 57	
1915.	1	4	67.50	1917.	1	4 67.50	
	2	4	67.50		2	4 67.50	
	3	4	67.50		3	4 67.50	
	4	4	67.50		4	4 67.50	
1916.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4 67.50	
	2	4	67.50		2	4 67.50	
	3	4	67.50		3	4 67.50	
	4	4	103.60		4	4 103.60	
1919.	1	4	96	1921.	1	4 150	
	2	4	96		2	4 150	
	3	4	96		3	4 150	
	4	4	150		4	10/5 100	
1920.	1	4	96	1922.	1	GROUP 1	
	2	4	96		2		
	3	4	133.80		3		
	4	4	150		4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: John Farmer				Certificate No. 238129			
Last paid to: 1907 10		Rate: 12 15 21-27		Remarks: 58-50		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 45	
	2				2	5 45	
	3				3	7 45	
	4				4	5 45	
1908.	1	16 49 67		1912.	1	8 45	
	2	10 36			2	5 45	
	3	11 36			3	8 45	
	4	9 36			4	7 45	
1909.	1	15 40 00		1913.	1	4 45 65	
	2	7 45			2	4 45	
	3	12 45			3	4 64 50	
	4	6 45			4	4 100 62	
1910.	1	8 45		1914.	1	6 81	
	2	6 45			2	4 81	
	3	8 45			3	4 81	
	4	6 45			4	4 81	
1915.	1	4	81	1917.	1	4 81	
	2	4	81		2	4 81	
	3	4	81		3	4 81	
	4	4	122.80		4	4 122.80	
1919.	1	4	114	1921.	1	3/28 41 67	
	2	4	114		2	GROUP 1	
	3	4	114		3		
	4	4	150		4		
1920.	1	4	114	1922.	1		
	2	4	114		2		
	3	4	139.20		3		
	4	4	150		4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: *Farmer John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **1546** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *592113* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Corp & 13 Ohio Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25 mls</i>	<i>29 1914</i>	<i>3 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30 mls</i>	<i>29 1919</i>	<i>6 APR 9 1914</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/16/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Hastings, Nebr.*  
*1355 - 5th*

Former Roll No. *10-368 A-2* Home:

John E. Farmer

Act of May 11, 1912

971871

SUP 4 1907

50

Year	Month	Day	Amount	Year	Month	Day	Amount	Year	Month	Day	Amount	Year	Month	Day	Amount
1912	1	1	72	1916	1	1	120	1920	1	1	120	1924	1	1	120
1912	2	1	72	1916	2	1	120	1920	2	1	120	1924	2	1	120
1912	3	1	72	1916	3	1	120	1920	3	1	120	1924	3	1	120
1912	4	1	72	1916	4	1	120	1920	4	1	120	1924	4	1	120
1912	5	1	72	1916	5	1	120	1920	5	1	120	1924	5	1	120
1912	6	1	72	1916	6	1	120	1920	6	1	120	1924	6	1	120
1912	7	1	72	1916	7	1	120	1920	7	1	120	1924	7	1	120
1912	8	1	72	1916	8	1	120	1920	8	1	120	1924	8	1	120
1912	9	1	72	1916	9	1	120	1920	9	1	120	1924	9	1	120
1912	10	1	72	1916	10	1	120	1920	10	1	120	1924	10	1	120
1912	11	1	72	1916	11	1	120	1920	11	1	120	1924	11	1	120
1912	12	1	72	1916	12	1	120	1920	12	1	120	1924	12	1	120
1913	1	1	72	1917	1	1	120	1921	1	1	120	1925	1	1	120
1913	2	1	72	1917	2	1	120	1921	2	1	120	1925	2	1	120
1913	3	1	72	1917	3	1	120	1921	3	1	120	1925	3	1	120
1913	4	1	72	1917	4	1	120	1921	4	1	120	1925	4	1	120
1913	5	1	72	1917	5	1	120	1921	5	1	120	1925	5	1	120
1913	6	1	72	1917	6	1	120	1921	6	1	120	1925	6	1	120
1913	7	1	72	1917	7	1	120	1921	7	1	120	1925	7	1	120
1913	8	1	72	1917	8	1	120	1921	8	1	120	1925	8	1	120
1913	9	1	72	1917	9	1	120	1921	9	1	120	1925	9	1	120
1913	10	1	72	1917	10	1	120	1921	10	1	120	1925	10	1	120
1913	11	1	72	1917	11	1	120	1921	11	1	120	1925	11	1	120
1913	12	1	72	1917	12	1	120	1921	12	1	120	1925	12	1	120
1914	1	1	72	1918	1	1	120	1922	1	1	120	1926	1	1	120
1914	2	1	72	1918	2	1	120	1922	2	1	120	1926	2	1	120
1914	3	1	72	1918	3	1	120	1922	3	1	120	1926	3	1	120
1914	4	1	72	1918	4	1	120	1922	4	1	120	1926	4	1	120
1914	5	1	72	1918	5	1	120	1922	5	1	120	1926	5	1	120
1914	6	1	72	1918	6	1	120	1922	6	1	120	1926	6	1	120
1914	7	1	72	1918	7	1	120	1922	7	1	120	1926	7	1	120
1914	8	1	72	1918	8	1	120	1922	8	1	120	1926	8	1	120
1914	9	1	72	1918	9	1	120	1922	9	1	120	1926	9	1	120
1914	10	1	72	1918	10	1	120	1922	10	1	120	1926	10	1	120
1914	11	1	72	1918	11	1	120	1922	11	1	120	1926	11	1	120
1914	12	1	72	1918	12	1	120	1922	12	1	120	1926	12	1	120
1915	1	1	72	1919	1	1	120	1923	1	1	120	1927	1	1	120
1915	2	1	72	1919	2	1	120	1923	2	1	120	1927	2	1	120
1915	3	1	72	1919	3	1	120	1923	3	1	120	1927	3	1	120
1915	4	1	72	1919	4	1	120	1923	4	1	120	1927	4	1	120
1915	5	1	72	1919	5	1	120	1923	5	1	120	1927	5	1	120
1915	6	1	72	1919	6	1	120	1923	6	1	120	1927	6	1	120
1915	7	1	72	1919	7	1	120	1923	7	1	120	1927	7	1	120
1915	8	1	72	1919	8	1	120	1923	8	1	120	1927	8	1	120
1915	9	1	72	1919	9	1	120	1923	9	1	120	1927	9	1	120
1915	10	1	72	1919	10	1	120	1923	10	1	120	1927	10	1	120
1915	11	1	72	1919	11	1	120	1923	11	1	120	1927	11	1	120
1915	12	1	72	1919	12	1	120	1923	12	1	120	1927	12	1	120
1916	1	1	72	1920	1	1	120	1924	1	1	120	1928	1	1	120
1916	2	1	72	1920	2	1	120	1924	2	1	120	1928	2	1	120
1916	3	1	72	1920	3	1	120	1924	3	1	120	1928	3	1	120
1916	4	1	72	1920	4	1	120	1924	4	1	120	1928	4	1	120
1916	5	1	72	1920	5	1	120	1924	5	1	120	1928	5	1	120
1916	6	1	72	1920	6	1	120	1924	6	1	120	1928	6	1	120
1916	7	1	72	1920	7	1	120	1924	7	1	120	1928	7	1	120
1916	8	1	72	1920	8	1	120	1924	8	1	120	1928	8	1	120
1916	9	1	72	1920	9	1	120	1924	9	1	120	1928	9	1	120
1916	10	1	72	1920	10	1	120	1924	10	1	120	1928	10	1	120
1916	11	1	72	1920	11	1	120	1924	11	1	120	1928	11	1	120
1916	12	1	72	1920	12	1	120	1924	12	1	120	1928	12	1	120
1917	1	1	72	1921	1	1	120	1925	1	1	120	1929	1	1	120
1917	2	1	72	1921	2	1	120	1925	2	1	120	1929	2	1	120
1917	3	1	72	1921	3	1	120	1925	3	1	120	1929	3	1	120
1917	4	1	72	1921	4	1	120	1925	4	1	120	1929	4	1	120
1917	5	1	72	1921	5	1	120	1925	5	1	120	1929	5	1	120
1917	6	1	72	1921	6	1	120	1925	6	1	120	1929	6	1	120
1917	7	1	72	1921	7	1	120	1925	7	1	120	1929	7	1	120
1917	8	1	72	1921	8	1	120	1925	8	1	120	1929	8	1	120
1917	9	1	72	1921	9	1	120	1925	9	1	120	1929	9	1	120
1917	10	1	72	1921	10	1	120	1925	10	1	120	1929	10	1	120
1917	11	1	72	1921	11	1	120	1925	11	1	120	1929	11	1	120
1917	12	1	72	1921	12	1	120	1925	12	1	120	1929	12	1	120
1918	1	1	72	1922	1	1	120	1926	1	1	120	1930	1	1	120
1918	2	1	72	1922	2	1	120	1926	2	1	120	1930	2	1	120
1918	3	1	72	1922	3	1	120	1926	3	1	120	1930	3	1	120
1918	4	1	72	1922	4	1	120	1926	4	1	120	1930	4	1	120
1918	5	1	72	1922	5	1	120	1926	5	1	120	1930	5	1	120
1918	6	1	72	1922	6	1	120	1926	6	1	120	1930	6	1	120
1918	7	1	72	1922	7	1	120	1926	7	1	120	1930	7	1	120
1918	8	1	72	1922	8	1	120	1926	8	1	120	1930	8	1	120
1918	9	1	72	1922	9	1	120	1926	9	1	120	1930	9	1	120
1918	10	1	72	1922	10	1	120	1926	10	1	120	1930	10	1	120
1918	11	1	72	1922	11	1	120	1926	11	1	120	1930	11	1	120
1918	12	1	72	1922	12	1	120	1926	12	1	120	1930	12	1	120
1919	1	1	72	1923	1	1	120	1927	1	1	120	1931	1	1	120
1919	2	1	72	1923	2	1	120	1927	2	1	120	1931	2	1	120
1919	3	1	72	1923	3	1	120	1927	3	1	120	1931	3	1	120
1919	4	1	72	1923	4	1	120	1927	4	1	120	1931	4	1	120
1919	5	1	72	1923	5	1	120	1927	5	1	120	1931	5	1	120
1919	6	1	72	1923	6	1	120	1927	6	1	120	1931	6	1	120
1919	7	1	72	1923	7	1	120</								

NAME: <u>John Farmer</u>					Certificate No. <u>592113</u>										
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1921</u>					Rate: <u>1219 75 40 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	6 <sup>00</sup>	1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2	27	6 <sup>00</sup>		2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	11	36		3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	24	36		4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120
	1	8	36		1	9			1	4	75		1	4	120
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120
	3	16	36		3	19			3	4	75		3	4	141
	4	8	36		4	127 36 30 50			4	4	75		4	4	150
	1	7	36		1	4			1	4	75		1	4	150
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4 57			4	4	75		4	4	150
	1	7			1	4 57			1	4	75		1	4	150
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4 57		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	150
	3	8			3	7 76 <sup>00</sup>			3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4 75			4	4	132		4	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Farmer John E.</u>				(S-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>971871</u>				ARMY INVALID.			
Service: <u>Cape F 1.00 Oving</u>				Law: <u>ACT FEB. 6, '07</u>			
Disability: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	11	May 07	Inc.	30	July 7, 1916	June 28, 1916
Inc.	15	13	Jan 11		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	24	22	May 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified: <u>JAN 25 1921</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 2 1921</u>			
Remarks: <u>Monclova C.</u>				Remarks: <u>RD 1</u>			
Accrued order dated <u>JAN 19 1924</u>				Accrued order dated <u>JAN 19 1924</u>			
Payable to widow <u>Catharine B. Farmer.</u>				Payable to widow <u>Catharine B. Farmer.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>937-02</u>				Home: <u>Mount Pleasant Mich.</u>			



Farmer John E.

admay

971871

acca

1/19/24

NAME:

Farmer, John E.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1052470

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 8, 1907.

Service:

Wagoner E 2<sup>d</sup> Ill V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	8 <sup>th</sup> Mch 1907	1 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

10 2/20-18  
payable to widow Laura

Former Roll No.

1238 27 1890

Home:

3/1/2

6-681

**Civil War. Widow.**

~~Mary Kase 765.581.~~

20-

NAME: <i>John J. Garner</i>												Certificate No. <i>1052470</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>						Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2		10		2				2				2				2			
3		14		3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1	3/22	14.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
2		13		2				2				2				2			
3		DIED		3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

**REPORTED OCT 11 1910**

**GROUP 2**

6-081



NAME Farner, John M

(2-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 195,518

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 130 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Nov 16, 1924	DEC - 6 1924
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>			
Died <i>Nov 16 1924</i> Accrued order dated <i>JAN 14 1925</i> payable to widow <i>Mary Farner</i>				<i>P P 2 Sheppensburg Pa.</i>			

NAME

Farner, John M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912<sup>(2-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No.

195518

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pt F 130 Pa. Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 May 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>28 Nov 1918</i>	<i>19 Apr 1913</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>12 Jan 1912</i>	<i>19 Apr 1913</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>28 Mar 1913</i>	<i>19 Apr 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>562 A. J.</i>				Home:			

NAME JOHN M. FARNER.

Certificate No.

195518

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	21 21 67	DEAD								
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME:

John M. Farner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

195518

Last paid to:

414107-10

Rate:

12 19 22 50

Remarks:

32 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2 3/4 2 87		2 8		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 4 50		2	
3 8 36		3 7		3 4 57		3 4 96		3 4 50		3	
4 12 36		4 7		4 4 57		4 4 96		4 4 50		4	
1 9		1 9		1 4 57		1 4 96		1 4 50		1	
2 8		2 8		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 4 50		2	
3 13		3 6		3 4 57		3 4 138 80		3 4 50		3	
4 10		4 11		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo.		4	
1 9		1 4		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 57		2 4 150		2		2	
3 10		3 5/5 34 27		3 4 57		3 4 150		3		3	
4 11		4 4		4 4 57		4 4 150		4		4	
1 7		1 4 57		1 4 57		1 4 150		1		1	
2 8		2 4 57		2 Inc. 57 70		2 4 150		2		2	
3 9		3 4 57		3 4 67 50		3 4 150		3		3	
4 8		4 4 57		4 4 103 60		4 4 150		4		4	

GROUP I PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME <b>Farmer, John T.</b>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1) 6	
Certificate No. <b>227323</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Act of Feb. 8, 1907</b>
Service: <b>Pt. I 15 Pa. Inf</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pt I 15</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Nov. 1909</del>	<del>3 Dec. 1909</del>
<del>" 21<sup>40</sup></del>	<del>21</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>20 Feb. 1913</del>
<b>Inc. 2</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>OCT 28 1914</b>	<b>NOV 16 1914 y</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>JUN 10</b>	<b>1918</b>	
<b>Inc. 50</b>	<b>May 1,</b>	<b>1920</b>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <b>Recover from this issue at the rate of \$4.00 per mo from 17 June 1863 to 8 Aug. 1863 Incl, and from 16 July 1864 to 14 Nov. 1864 Incl \$22.80 Erroneously paid while in the Military Service. Recovered March 1913.</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>A. J.</b>		Home: <b>Hydetown Pa.</b> <b>NOV 24 1914</b>	

NAME <b>FARNER, JOHN T.</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>227 323</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Pt I 15 Pa Inf</b>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <b>June 25 1923</b>		Reported <b>JUL - 9 1923</b>	
Remarks:			

NAME <u>John T. Farmer</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>227323</u>					
Last paid to: <u>10/4/1912</u>					Rate: <u>15 2/100 24/100 50</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	6	76.50	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	6			2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4	9			4	4	114		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	8			2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	6			3	4	139.20		3	4	50
	4				4	8			4	4	150		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	25.54		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	6	40	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150
	2	8	45		2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2	4	150
	3	6			3	4	64.50		3	4	81		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	64.50		4	4	122.80		4	4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1923

NAME <u>JOHN T. FARNER,</u>		Certificate No. <u>227323</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
GROUP I					
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH					
APRIL	4				
MAY	4				
JUNE	4 50				
JULY	<del>4 50</del>				
AUGUST					
SEPTEMBER					
OCTOBER					
NOVEMBER					
DECEMBER					

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Farmer, John T.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *224373* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Co. I 15 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27 28 July 1890</i>	<i>8 July 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *580 A* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Farmer, Joseph* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *203755* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07* *120.915*

Service: *Co. F-11- O.V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>20 Apr 07</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 Dec 09</i>	<i>13 Dec 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 26/11* Bureau notified: *OCT 16 1911*

Remarks: *Piqua O R 23*

Former Roll No. *763-03* Home:

6-661

NAME: <i>John T. Garner</i>				Certificate No. <i>224373</i>															
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

**PITTSBURGH**

NAME: <i>Orsieh Garner</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>203-55</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12 MAR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15.70</i>				Remarks: <i>120.915</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>7/4 1.40</i>		1911.	1	<i>10 60</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>11 45</i>			2	<i>10 60</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 45</i>			3	<i>11 60</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>11/9 14.67</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9 45</i>		1912.	1	<i>Reimb. 11.14 Houston</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>9 45</i>			2	<i>GROUP 3</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 45</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 45</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11 45</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>11 45</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 45</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 45</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11 60 17</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 60</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 60</i>			4				4				4				4		

*Died 9/25/11 Paid 120.915*



NAME: <i>Farner, Josephus</i>		MAY 11, 1912 <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>742038</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</del>
Service: <i>P. R. 140 Ill &amp; Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>6 Sept 1907</i>
		<i>15 7 Feb 1912</i>	<i>23 Feb 1912</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
		RESCUE	<i>19 24 May 1912</i>
			<i>15 Nov 1912</i>
			<i>may 24, 1912</i>
			<i>nov. 22, 1917</i>
			<i>Jan. 29, 1917</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>May 7, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 21 1918</i>	
Remarks: <i>* Ded. sub. payments &amp; thus recover \$100 per mo. from May 24, 1912 to Jan. 28, 1917, incl. [ \$56.77 ] - erroneously paid on former issue</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1426</i>		Home: <i>R. 2, Box 119, Collinsville, Ill. 12/7/11</i>	
		JUN 27 1890	

NAME: <i>Farner Laura V</i>		Act May 23, 1928 <small>(3-P. A. 2a)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>839210</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>John J</i>			
Service: <i>Wagoner E 2 Ill Cav</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1923</i>	
Died: <i>Oct. 25, 1928</i>			
Reported: <i>NOV 15 1928</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <u>Josephus Farnier</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>942038</u>							
Last paid to: <u>J. F. Farnier</u>				Rate: <u>\$ 15.72</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		

NAME		LAURA V FARNER		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.		839210		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
				GROUP 2	
RATE— 30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30



NAME: <b>Farner Laura B.</b>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>839210</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
Name of Soldier <b>John J. 2nd Ill. Cav.</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <b>Wagoner</b>					
72-		ISSUES. <b>Married 1901</b>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<b>Dis</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>Oct 30-1916</b>	<b>nr</b>		
<b>25</b>	<b>Oct 6-1917</b>	<b>Feb 20-1918</b>			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
Fees: <b>none</b>					
<b>GROUP 2</b>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
3/4					
Former Roll No.					

NAME				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Farner Lida A					
Certificate No. <b>857730</b>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier <b>Henry C</b>					
Service <b>Pt A 169 Ohio Inf</b>					
		ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
Died		<b>Dec. 15, 1925</b>			
Reported		<b>JAN 5 1926</b>			
Remarks:					

NAME: <u>Laura V. Farner</u>												Certificate No. <u>839210</u>								
Last paid to: _____						Rate: <u>25-30</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</u> <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2			2			
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3			3			
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4			
												TRANS. to M... Payment Card.								
												GROUP 2. PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922								

NAME: <u>LIDA A FARNER</u>												Certificate No. <u>857730</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees												GROUP 3			
RATE—		30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; display: inline-block;"> <del>30</del> CHECK CANCELED         </div>											
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30												
MARCH		4 30	4 30												
APRIL		4 30	4 30												
MAY		4 30	4 30												
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30												
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30												



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Farner Lida A*

Certificate No. *857.730* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1918 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry L.*

Service: *P. A. 169 J. O. Ariz.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>May 7, 1918</i>	<i>Jan 3, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 Charles W. Van Nest 2/1/19</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 8</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>14 1919</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Farner Marinda C*

Certificate No. *570932* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Noah*

Service: *Pt B 123 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>July 8, 1925</i>						
Reported <i>JUL 22 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

Died *7/8 1925* Reimbursement order dated *9-26-25*  
 payable to *Leonard R. Newton*  
*Route 7, Box 28a*  
*Battle Creek*  
*Mich.*





NAME: *Farmer Marinda E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 31259 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *570932* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Smith*

Service: *P D 123 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>18 Apr 08</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Feb 12-1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>31516 Nov</i>						

6-679

NAME: **Farner Mary J** Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **956329** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **John M**

Service: **Pt F 130 Pa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Nov 26 1924	Jan 14 1925			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		<i>Feb. 28, 1930.</i>				
Reported			MAR 10 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Marianda C. Farner</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>370932</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2		6 36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3		7 36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4		7 36		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1		16 36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2		7 36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3		7 36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4		7 36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1		4		1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2		4	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3		4 36		3		H.		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4		6 36		4		4		4	4	64 67		4	4	90
	1		7 36		1		4 36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID  
40 AUG. 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <b>Mary J Farner</b>		Certificate No. <b>956329</b>		Fees <b>none</b>		Act May 23, 1928		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE—		30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
JANUARY			24. 38	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELLED
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		



NAME

Farner Mary L

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 435957

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Peter

Service

Pt F 11 Ohio V I

6-4474

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

April 19, 1925

MAY 11 1925

NAME:

Farner Minnie

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

650472

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Noah

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

P K 73 Ill Inf

## ISSUES.

## MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 8 13 Feb 1907

12 19 Apr 1908 3 July 1908

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9025

6-670

NAME MARY L FARNER

Certificate No.

Year

435957

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									6-4874
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Minnie Farmer

4133

Certificate No.

650472

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 10 48W	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 10 N.D.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 75	3 1 SER	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 4 75	4 10 SER	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 4 75	1 10 SER	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 75	2 10 G.G.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 85.50	3 15 LBL	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4	3
4 4 90	4 14 M.A.	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 4 90	1 14 SER	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2 4 90	2 15 NDB	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 4 90	3 15 NDB	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 4 90	4 9 NDB	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 4 90	1 24 A.M.F.	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1 4	1
2 4 90	2 9 A.M.F.	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 4 90	3 12 N.T.	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 4 75	4 12 N.T.	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4	4
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

Trans. to M. P.  
Payment Card.



NAME: **Farner Pauline** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **911043** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Private Co. H, 2d Wis. Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Feb. 24, 1921	March 10, 1922			

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 15 1922** 6-679

NAME: **Farner Peter** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2) **122.805**

Certificate No. **1156385** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: **Co E 21 Pa V. Cav** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	14	18 June 09	26 July 09	30		JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	14	12 19	13 19	35		Feb 21, 1919	
		24 21 Feb 22		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: **Nov 23, 1921** Bureau notified: **3-10812 DEC 20 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <b>Pauline Farner</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				911043							
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>30</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 9 4 60
	2				2				2		2 10 4 30				
	3				3				3		2 11 4				
	4				4				4		2 12 4 30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		2 1 4 30
	2				2				2		2 2 4 30				
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		3 1/28 310
	2				2				2		2 6 90				
	3				3				3		2 4 90				
	4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID				
TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <b>Peter Farner</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <b>1156385</b>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>30 35 40 45 50</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	92 17
	2				2	12	36		2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	105
	4				4	11	36		4	4	48		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	11	36		2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	166 50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	49	36 73	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	11	30 40		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150
	4	11	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2	13	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	48		3	4	88		3	4	150
	4	10	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4	4	150



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farmer Samuel* 223535

Certificate No. *301571* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *Pr. 21 Batty O.V.L.A.*

Disability: *chr diarr & emundigestion files & dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>16 April 90</i>	<i>16 June 90</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 24 1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 1-1916 3-1081 Swanton O.*

Remarks: *W Died Jan 24 1916 Accrued order dated MAY 6, 1916..*  
*payable to widow Anna C. Farmer, Swanton, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *983 MAY 12 1916 ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Farmer Sarah A*

Certificate No. *691138* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Solomon* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pa 27 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>1 Oct 1909</i>	<i>28 Oct 1909</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Livingston See*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Daniel Farnes</i>				Certificate No. <i>301571</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2d</i>				Remarks: <i>23.735</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2				2	
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3				3	
	4				4	9	72		4	4	72		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	10	72		2	5/29	40.80		2				2	
	3				3	10	72		3		W		3				3	
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4		GROUP 3		4				4	
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2				2				2	
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3				3				3	
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4				4				4	
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2				2				2	
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3				3				3	
	4	9	72		4	4	72		4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Farnes</i>				4184 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. <i>691138</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>10</del> 30				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	ABW	1915.	1	4	80	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	
	2				2	10	N. D. B		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	21	SER		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	SER	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	10	C. Q.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3	20	V. D. B		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				
	4				4	11/13	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	2/25	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				
	4	11/15	120		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	8	N. T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	13	N. D. B		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	14	S. E. R		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4	12	S. E. R		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: *Farmer Solomon* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *\*1109927* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pa 27 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Mch 1907</i>	<i>3 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Com care of Oct 9-1909*  
*as to death*

Died: *Sep 12-1909* Bureau notified: *Oct 11-1909*

Remarks: *See Lexington Ill* *Accd dated Oct 28, 1909*  
*Widow Sarah A*

Former Roll No. *17656(a8)* Home:

6-081

NAME: *Farmer William H. 17942-L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *970209* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pr. Co 48 Wis. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Corp</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>7 June 1897</i>	<i>6 Oct. 1898</i>				
<i>76</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 May 1900</i>	<i>18 June 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 2, 1911. Co r.* Bureau notified: *June 26, 1911*

Remarks: *State of Ark. Acting Wash. 10K 298*

Former Roll No. *25734* Home:

6-081

NAME:

Solomon Farmer

7393

Certificate No.

1109 9 27

Last paid to:

4 Oct 1907 @ 6 (ag)

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/24	37 <sup>00</sup>		4				4				4				4		
	1	14	AMF		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	NDB	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	11	NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	13	NDB		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	15	JHT	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	18	SEN		3				3				3				3		
	4	11/15/09	27 <sup>00</sup> Paid Widow		4				4	CHICAGO			4				4		
	1		GROUP 1		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

William H. Farmer

Certificate No.

970 20 9

Last paid to: Oct 1908

Rate:

12/12

@ Milwaukee Wis.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/4/09	20 <sup>00</sup>		4				4				4				4		
	1	11	30		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	22	30	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7	30		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	30		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36 <sup>00</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Farney Edward* ~~*Edward*~~ ~~*Farney*~~ (3-P. A. 8.)  
 Certificate No. *26.624* NAVY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
 Service: *Adm. U.S. Sabine & Niagara*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>15 Apr 07</i>				
	<i>16</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Buried: *MAY 15 1913* Death reported by P. M. at *New York City*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Farney, George W* (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. *644643* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service: *Pt. D, 5" Ohio V. Cav.*  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Nov 29 1925</i>	<i>DEC 11 1925</i>

Remarks:

NAME <u>Edward Farney</u> <del>Edward Farrel</del>				Certificate No. <u>26624</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12/16</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 36 ✓
	2		4 33 82 ✓		2		4 36 ✓
	3		5 36 ✓		3		4 36 ✓
	4		4 36 ✓		4		4 36 ✓
1908.	1		4 36 ✓	1912.	1		6 36 ✓
	2		4 36 ✓		2		4 36 60 ✓
	3		4 36 ✓		3		10/25 15 36 ✓
	4		4 36 ✓		4		4 48 ✓
1909.	1		4 36 ✓	1913.	1		4
	2		4 36 ✓		2		Check No. 1230677 Dated May 4/13 Cancelled
	3		4 36 ✓		3		GROUP 2
	4		4 36 ✓		4		
1910.	1		4 36 ✓	1914.	1		
	2		4 36 ✓		2		
	3		4 36 ✓		3		
	4		4 36 ✓		4		

NAME **GEORGE W FARNEY**

Certificate No.

Fees

**644643**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE— **50**

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50
MARCH	4	50	4	50
APRIL	4	50	4	50
MAY	4	50	4	50
JUNE	4	50	4	50
JULY	4	50	4	50
AUGUST	4	50	4	50
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: *Farney, George H* MAY 11, 1912 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *644643* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st D. 5th Ohio V. Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Feb 1908</i>	<i>18 Mch 1908</i>	INCREASE		<i>20 Feb. 22-1916</i>	<i>June 16-1916</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>24 Feb. 22-1921</i>	
		<i>16 22 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Nov 1912</i>			<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc 50 May 1. 1920			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KAN.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>662.</i> JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-661

NAME: *Farney, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1117912* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st A. 1. Ohio Vol. St. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 June 1907</i>	<i>14 Jan 1908</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: MAR 16 1908			
Died: <i>notice fr. Pm. Dillard, Mo.</i>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2259</i> JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-661





(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Farnham Abbie W**

Certificate No. **627235**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Hiram H**

Service **Pt G 50 Mass Mil**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Dec. 5, 1927</b>						
Reported <b>JAN 11 1928</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Farnham, Abbie W.**      Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. **627,235**      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **Hiram H.**

Service: **Pri, G 50 mass. mil.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		1 <sup>st</sup> Feb., 1907	4 June, 1907	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						

Former Roll No. **NOV 2 1916 BOSTON, MASS.**

0-579

NAME

Certificate No.

ABBIE W FARNHAM

Fees

627235

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1918  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Let to Ben  
D-3-1081 1/21

NAME:		ABBIE W. FARNHAM,		Act April 19, 1908		4378		Certificate No.															
Last paid to:		DEC 1908		Rate:		12 25 30		627235															
						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1 10 36		1915.		1 4 36		1919.		1 4 75		1923.		9 4 90		1927.		1	
		2				2 9				2 4 36				2 4 75				10 4 30				2	
		3				3 11				3 4 36				3 4 75				11 4 30				3	
		4				4 8				4 4 36				4 4 75				12 4 30				4	
		1				1 8				1 4 36				1 4 75				1 4 30				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2 12		1916.		2 4 36		1920.		2 4 75		1924.		2 4 30		1928.		2	
		3				3 12				3 4 36				3 4 95.50				3 4 30				3	
		4				4 4				4 5 58.93				4 4 90				4 4 30				4	
		1 9 36				1 4				1 4 60				1 4 90				5 4 30				1	
1909.		2 10		1913.		2 4		1917.		2 4 60		1921.		2 4 90		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3 14				3 4				3 4 60				3 4 90				3				3	
		4 13				4 4 30				4 4 69.67				4 4 90				4				4	
		1 10				1 4 36				1 4 75				1 4 90				1				1	
1910.		2 9		1914.		2 4 36		1918.		2 4 75		1922.		2 4 90				2				2	
		3 12				3 4 36				3 4 75				3 4 90				3				3	
		4 9				4 4 36				4 4 75				4 4 90				4				4	
														GROUP 3 PAID									
														TO JUNE 4, 1920									

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Farnham Adala J.*

Certificate No. *670.280* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Eben H. Farnham*

Service: *1" Lt. A. 8." Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 1, 1911.* Bureau notified: *May 25, 1911. Agt's card.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* 6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farnham, Alanson*

Certificate No. *990.687* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1" Lt. G. 153 Ill. V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>#12</i>		<i>11 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 Mch 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7 May 1909* Bureau notified: *JUN 2 - 1909*

Remarks: *Accrued interest dated 6/11/09*

Former Roll No. *39 Act June 27-1890* Home:

6-401





NAME: *Farnham Albert P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *43,413* ARMY INVALID. *Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~*  
 Service: *Prov. 26.19 me Sup.*  
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reio</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Apr 1907</i>	<i>5 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>4 Jan 1914</i>	<i>26 Feb 1914</i>
<i>Reio</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Feb 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>4 Jan 1919</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Mch 21 1921</i>	<i>APR 8 1921</i>		<i>110</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 2 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 14 1923*  
 Remarks: *Died May 1923 Accrued order dated MAY 10 1923*  
*payable to widow Sarah B. Farnham South Paris*  
*maine*

Former Roll No. *APR 26 1921* MAY 17 1923 ORIGINAL Home:  6-681

NAME: *Farnham Alden P. Bradford A. Farnham* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *674 085* ARMY INVALID. *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*  
 Service: *Prov. 13 P 13 Ind. Sup.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reio</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mch 1908</i>	<i>14 April 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died: *Not given 30 1/1908* Bureau notified: *29 July 1908 (Com's card)*  
 Remarks: *St. Mrs. Lowell Melon claimant, as per Order 13 May 1908*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home: *J* 6-681

NAME: Albert P. Farnham ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 12. Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 43,413

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1907 Rate: 50 50 72 Remarks: 50 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 69	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 6 36	3 6 36	3 4 69	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4 27 1540	4 5 36	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 69	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
2 8 36	2 5 36	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 8 36	3 9 36	3 4 69	3 4 161	3 4 72	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 69	4	4	4
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 4 51	1917. 1 4 69	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 60	1929. 1
2 9 36	2 4	2 4 69	2 4 203.53	2 23	2
3 7 36	3 4	3 4 69	3 4 216	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 51	4 4 69	4 4 216	4	4
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 51	1918. 1 4 69	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 69	2 4 69	2 4 216	2	2
3 7 36	3 4 69	3 4 116.60	3 4 216	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4 216	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

DEAD 5/29/69 60

6-681

NAME: Alden B. Bradford Farnham Died (1908-9) Certificate No. 674085

Last paid to: 4 mch 1908 Rate: 12 (pr 10) Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 a.	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 5/21 2260.	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 GROUP 3	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681



(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: Farnham, Alphonso G

Certificate No. 1128 799 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law:

Service: Pt 1 7 Calif V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	50	May 1 1920	May 6, 1925			
	72	Jan. 23, 1925				FEB 13 1928

Remarks: *Jan 20 1928*  
*After. cwn*

MAY 20 1925

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Farnham, Alphonso G.

Certificate No. 1128799 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of May 11, 1918.*  
**ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *427 Calif Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<del>9 Nov 1907</del>	<del>30 Dec 1907</del>				
REISSUE	10	<del>MAY 29 1912</del>	JAN 31 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	20	<del>Nov 1, 1914</del>	OCT 23 1915 W				
Fees:		<del>24 Nov 1, 1914</del>					

Transferred to: **TOPEKA, KANS.**  
*San Francisco* *24 Nov 1908*  
**WASHINGTON, D. C.** Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 3 1915** | Home: *W. H.*

6-661

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE—	-50	-50	-50	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		9	WH	9	FE	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY		9	WH	9	WH	4	72	4	72	<del>4</del>	<del>72</del>				
MARCH		8	WH	13	50	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	11	WH	9	WH	4 <sup>20</sup>	50	4	72	4	72					
MAY	9	WH	8	WH	4 <sup>21</sup>	50	4	72	4	72					
JUNE	9	WH	10	WH	4 <sup>22</sup>	50	4	72	4	72					
JULY	10	WH	9	WH	4	72	4	72	4	72					
AUGUST	14	WH	8	WH	4	72	4	72	4	72					
SEPTEMBER	10	WH	9	WH	4	72	4	72	4	72					
OCTOBER	9	WH	9	WH	4	72	4	72	4	72					
NOVEMBER	9	WH	8	FE	4	72	4	72	4	72					
DECEMBER	8	WH	9	WH	4	72	4	72	4	72					

NAME: <u>Alphonso G. Farnham</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1128799</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <del>16</del> <u>20</u> <u>35</u> <u>50</u></u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>				<u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	17	105 WH	1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2	13	105 WH		2		
	3				3	16	48 WH		3	13	105 WH		3		
	4				4	24	60 WH		4	13	105 WH		4		
1908.	1	4/4	2 mos. 24 <sup>00</sup>	1912.	1	17		1916.	1	15	105 WH	1928.	1		
	2	15			2	17	60 WH		2	15	105 WH		2		
	3	17			3	16	60 WH		3	15	166 <sup>50</sup> WH		3		
	4				4	13	60 WH		4	14	150 WH		4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1	12	150 WH	1929.	1		
	2	17			2	16	W.H.		2	14	150 WH		2		
	3	17			3	18	W.H.		3	15	150 WH		3		
	4	17			4	19	48 W.H.		4	14	150 WH		4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	12	48 W.H.	1918.	1	9	150 WH	1930.	1		
	2				2	12	48 W.H.		2	9	150 WH		2		
	3	17			3	12	48 W.H.		3				3		
	4	17			4	14	48 W.H.		4				4		



NAME: *Farnham Alphonso G.* 6-14 Mich 06 4 Jan 07 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1128799* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Co. 2 7 Calif. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mar. 1907.</i>	<i>30 Dec. 1907</i>				

Fees: *Reis. no fee.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to: *Topeka Mar 30 08*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Soldiers Home, Buffalo, N. Y.*

Former Roll No. *a. j. 25694* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Farnham Alphonso G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1128799* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA* Transferred to: *Washington, D. C.*

Died: Bureau notified: *Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Alphonso G. Farnham</i>										Certificate No. <i>1128799</i>													
Last paid to: <i>@ 6 mar. 07</i> Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

6-881

NAME:										Certificate No.																			
Last paid to:										Rate:										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												



(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farnham Alvin E.* 17334-M-2016  
 Certificate No. *127.238* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: *Pr. A. 11 Mich Vols Inf.* REG. OF I. C. 6th, 1907  
 Disability: *GS W of back*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dept 6</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Aug 1865</i>	<i>21 Feb 1894</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>JUN 10 1910</i>	
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Feb 1910</i>	<i>1 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Mar 4 1920</i>	
<i>Reis 5 1/2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Mar 1913</i>	<i>22 Mar. 1913</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>	
<i>Fees 2 1/2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Mar 1918</i>					
<i>2 1/2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Mar 1923</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 15 1920* Bureau notified: *3/10 81, OCT 19 1920*  
 Remarks: *Antelope, Cal*  
 Died *June 15 1920* Accrued order dated *AUG 8 1921*  
 payable to widow *Cordelia Farnham*  
 Former Roll No. *3/90/2-95/10-221/3 - Calif* Home: *Roseville RD #1*  
*AUG 23 1921 ORIGINAL*

6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farnham, Andrew N.*  
 Certificate No. *661,013* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Pr. C 5 Mass.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>mech. '07</i>	<i>17 Oct. '07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died: *10/29/09 (Carr)* Bureau notified: *NOV 23 1909*  
 Remarks: *Died 29 Oct. 09 pay Harry N. Farnham*  
*22<sup>40</sup> Reim. claim! Order 4 Feb 1910.*

Former Roll No. *18<sup>m</sup> 3* BOSTON. MASS. Home: *78 Brindley St Lynn Mass*

6-681





(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Farnham, Anne**

Certificate No. **934829** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of Sept. 1, 1922  
Act of July 16, 1918

Name of Soldier **Thomas**

Service **Pt, M, 6th Penn. Inf.** 6-573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	12	Aug. 2, 1922 <sup>R</sup>	May 24, 1923			
	20	Sept. 1, 1922				
Died <i>Mar 11, 1926 - Card</i>						
Reported <b>MAR 25 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

JUN 6 1923

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Farnham, Annie J.**

Certificate No. **321,122** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: **William C.**

Service: **Pr. B, 111 N. Y. Vols.**

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Or	8	16 Oct. 90	23 Jan '92			
increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>San Francisco.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Aug 5/1908</b>				Bureau notified: <b>SEP 11 1908</b>		
Remarks: <b>Ellensburg, Wash</b>						
Former Roll No. <b>37/15-53/14-317/9-53/9</b>						

6-579

NAME Anne Farnham

Certificate No. 934,829

Act of Sept. 1, 1922

Fees \$10 Albert S. Wray

GROUP 1

RATE-	20	20	20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	Fee	4	4									
JUNE	18/93-4	4	4									
JULY	B-4 204	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

NAME: Annie J. Farnham

Certificate No.

321,172

Last paid to:

Date: 12.-

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 15 30	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4





**Tom**

ARABINE E FARNHAM

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

861402

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	<del>4 40</del>				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Arabine E. Farnham

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

861.402

**Last paid to:**

Rate:

25-30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.			
1				1				1				1 20 75				1 4 90				1			
2				2				2				2 4 75				2 4 30				2			
3				3				3				3 4 75				3 4 30				3			
4				4				4				4 4 75				4 4 30				4			
1				1				1				1 4 75				3 1 4 30				1			
2				2				2				2 4 75				2 4 30				2			
3				3				3				3 4 95.50				3 4 30				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4 4 30				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				5 4				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1							



NAME: <i>Farnham Augustus P.</i>		(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>68.499</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>GENERAL LAW.</i>	
Service: <i>Lt. Col. 16<sup>th</sup> Me Inf.</i>	<i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>		
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>9 June 1865</i>	<i>24 July 1866</i>
<i>Me 50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>18 Apr 1910</i>	<i>2 May 1910</i>
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan 14. 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 1 1918</i>	
Remarks: <i>13. Hudson St.</i>		<i>Bangor</i>	
Died <i>Jan 14 1918</i> Accrued order dated <i>AUG 19 1918</i>		<i>payable to widow Laura M. Farnham</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>		<i>AUG 29 1918 ORIGINAL</i>	

PAYEE *BERNARD J. FARNHAM* FILE NO. *SC-1,203,817*

FILE NO.

### CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Cards will be retained by		
Final Adj. Accts. Section Room 520		
	<b>JUN 16 1939</b>	
<b>JUN 14 1939</b>		Cards called for send

NAME:

Augustus P Farnham

GENERAL LAW.

Certificate No.

68.499

Last paid to:

50

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	6 150	1	150	1		1		1	
2		2	6 150	2	4 150	2		2		2	
3		3	5 150	3	4 150	3		3		3	
4		4	5 150	4	4 150	4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1	5 150	1	4 150	1		1		1	
2	4 90	2	5 150	2	4 150	2		2		2	
3	4 90	3	5 150	3	4 150	3		3		3	
4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 150	4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	8 90	1	4	1	4 150	1		1		1	
2	8 90	2	4	2	4 150	2		2		2	
3	9 90	3	4	3	4 150	3		3		3	
4	6 90	4	4 150	4	150	4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	5 90	1	4 150	1	DEAD	1		1		1	
2	6 120 67	2	4 150	2	9/2 68 33	2		2		2	
3	8 150	3	4 150	3	GROUP 3	3		3		3	
4	8 150	4	4 150	4		4		4		4	



NAME: *Farnham Petsey A. DECEASED* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *597,445* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel S. Farnham*

Service: *Priv. Patty. Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Me. L. A. 2<sup>nd</sup> M., 1<sup>st</sup> Me. R. A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>15 Sept. 1905</i>			

Fees: .

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Cent. 17.14. D.O.* Bureau notified: *Dec. 1.14* Check No. *3234 775* Dated *4 Dec. 14* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA. ME.* 6-679

NAME: *Farnham Bradley* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *230834* ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Priv. 2<sup>nd</sup> Co. 12 reg 2<sup>nd</sup> P. A. 1 Mich Vtd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add 12</i>		<i>31 July 1890</i>	<i>23 mch 1891</i>	<i>Release</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 29 1912</i>	<i>JAN 7 1914</i>
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>19 Nov 1907</i>	<i>18 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Release</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 11 1913</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/23/17* Bureau notified: *JUL 10 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4589566 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-661

NAME: <i>Petsey A. Farnham</i>				Act April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>597445</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Farnham Bradley Farnham</i>				Certificate No. <i>230.834</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>12 75 30</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	49 50		2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	0			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	<del>4</del>			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	<del>4</del>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1	4	200 00	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Farnham - Carlos K* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *279613* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri. M. 1" 1st Vol. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Private</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 5" 1907</i>	<i>Dec 12" 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 30" 1907* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Accrued Payable to widow Rachel K. Order dated Oct. 3, 1905*

Former Roll No. *3508* Act June 27, 1890. Home: 6-051

NAME: *Farnham Caroline E* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *657 689* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier: *Philip P* Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *2nd Lt E 10 N Y H A Vol*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>6 30</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>		

Died: *July 13, 1929* +

Reported: *AUG 12 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: *Charles E. Farnham*
Certificate No. *279613*

Last paid to: *40 Oct 4 1907*
Rate: *12*
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*22 22 22*
**CONCORD**  
**GROUP 1**

NAME **CAROLINE E FARNHAM**
Certificate No. **657689**
Fees **07 7**

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELLED  
*Set in Bm. 8/6/29.*





NAME: <i>Caroline E. Farnham</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>657689</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <del>15</del> <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1	8 36	1915.	1 4 38	1919.	1 4 75	1923.	9 4 90	1927.	1
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	10	4 30	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 38	3	4 75	11	4 30	3	
4		4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	12	4 30	4	
1908.	1	1	8 36	1916.	1 4 36	1920.	1 4 75	1924.	3 1 4 30	1928.	1
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909.	1	1	8 36	1917.	1 4 36	1921.	1 4 90	1925.	5 4	1929.	1
2	7 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 60.00	4	4 90	4		4	
1910.	1	1	7 36	1918.	1 4 75	1922.	1 4 90	1926.	1	1930.	1
2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 38	3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 38	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
				3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				Trans. to M. Payment Card.			

NAME

CARRIE B FARNHAM

Certificate No.

Fees

538538

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: *Farnham Carrie B.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *538538* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Hilson H.* *Special Act.*

Service: *Pr 4 98" Pa V I*

ISSUES. SPECIAL ACT				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	27 June 1902	7 Aug 1902	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 Apr 1908				

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *45* 6-679

NAME: *Farnham - Carrie M. Rem'd* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *671885* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19'08 WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *William E.* *20580*

Service: *Cr A 14 His V Int*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Q	12	9 Nov 08	7 Jan 09			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Rem'd June 9-12* Bureau notified: *Jan 14-1913*

Remarks: *Final Pay 1/4/13*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Carrie B Farnham</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1908				5-38,338							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	22	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	12	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		90
	1	15	36		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	14	36	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	24	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	10	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

1919. 10 4 30  
1920. 1 4 30  
1921. 2 4 30  
1922. 3 4 30  
1923. 4 4 30  
1924. 5 4 30  
1925. 6 4 30  
1926. 7 4 30  
1927. 8 4 30  
1928. 9 4 30  
1929. 10 4 30  
1930. 11 4 30  
1931. 12 4 30

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1929

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Carrie M Farnham</i>				Certificate No. <i>671 585</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	6	36
	1				1	8	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36
	3				3		
	4				4	1/4/13	2 80
	1	8	36		1		
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2	GROUP 3	
	3	8	36		3		
	4	9	36		4		
	1	7	36		1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2		
	3	8	36		3		
	4	23	36		4		

1919. 1 1 1  
1920. 2 2 2  
1921. 3 3 3  
1922. 4 4 4  
1923. 5 5 5  
1924. 6 6 6  
1925. 7 7 7  
1926. 8 8 8  
1927. 9 9 9  
1928. 10 10 10  
1929. 11 11 11  
1930. 12 12 12

DETROIT to rewig



(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Farnham Catherine E.* 74221

Certificate No. *580932* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Charles S.*

Service: *2 Lt. D. 25 Wis.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>156 Nov. 1913</i>	<i>18 Oct. 1914</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>5/12/18</i>				Bureau not fed: <i>MAY 31 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3696</i>						

6-679

(2-P. A. 3)

NAME: *Farnham, Charles A.*

Certificate No. *37519* NAVY INVALID Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Service: *Captain's Clerk USN*

Disability: *1*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	..		
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Died: <i>Sept 29 1929</i>				Reported: <i>OCT 12 1929</i>	
Remarks: <i>ch</i>					
Died: <i>Sept 29 1929</i>					
Burial order dated: <i>JUN 23 1930</i>					
Payable to widow: <i>Mary P Farnham</i>					
				<i>113 Linden St. New Haven Conn.</i>	

NAME: <u>Catherine E. Farnham</u>										Certificate No. <u>580932</u>	
Last paid to: <u>25</u>					Remarks:						

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4			4	4	45		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	74 33	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	45		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	45		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>CHARLES A FARNHAM</b>												
Certificate No. <b>37519</b>												
Fees												
<b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b> <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1930</b>												
<b>GROUP 3</b>												

RATE—	50		65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

14-5633 To date of death

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: Farnham, Charles A. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 37,519 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: Captain's Clerk, Dictator U.S.N.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>7 mch. 1907</del>	<del>22 June 1907</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>2 1/2</del>	<del>Nov. 14. 1913</del>	<del>May. 19. 1914</del>
<del>Res.</del>	<del>16 1/2</del>	<del>27 May 1912</del>	<del>16 Jan. 1913</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Nov. 14. 1918</del>		<del>Inc</del>
				<del>38</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>		

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19 n.l. BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME: Farnham, Charles A. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 576798 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: Pvt 3" Buttn (c) Me Tol L.A.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>8 June 1907</del>	<del>10 July 1908</del>				
"	<del>14</del>	<del>27 Feb 1913</del>					
	<del>25</del>	<del>2 Sept 1914</del>	<del>7 June 1913</del>				
	<del>30</del>	<del>2 Sept 1919</del>					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: Transferred from

Died: Me 13. 1918. Bureau notified: 3 - 1081 up 2 to Group 3 JUN 22 1917

Remarks: Knoxville Miss

Former Roll No. 33 Home: CH 6/13/17

NAME: Charles A. Farnham				ACT OF MAY 3, 1920				Certificate No. 37,519							
Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 6				Rate: 2 1/2				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114
	2	7/3	17 40		2	10			2	4	64.50		2	4	50
	3	10	36		3	12			3	4	64.50		3	4	50
	4	11	36		4	9			4	4	64.50		4	4	50
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	9			1	4	64.50	1923.	1	4	50
	2	11			2	8			2	4	64.50		2	4	50
	3	11			3	11			3	4	64.50		3	4	50
	4	11			4	36.28			4	4	64.50		4	4	50
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4	49.50		1	4	64.50	1925.	1	4	50
	2	11			2	4			2	4	64.50		2	4	50
	3	15			3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	50
	4	9			4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	50
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	49.50		1	4	64.50	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2		
	3	14			3	4	64.50		3	4	110.70		3		
	4	9			4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4		
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: Charles A. Farnham				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 576798							
Last paid to: 6-4 Aug 1907				Rate: 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		103	1911.	1	10/25		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	19/25			2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10/25	108		3		75		3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1				1	5/16			1	4	75		1		
	2			1912.	2	5/16	72		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10/23	90		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4/4			4		75		4		
1909.	1				1	2/4	72		1	7/11	75 CH		1		
	2			1913.	2				2	5/4	75		2		
	3				3	4			3	12	75 CH		3		
	4				4	4	57		4	12	75 CH		4		
1910.	1				1	4	57		1	13	75 CH		1		
	2			1914.	2		57		2	GROUP 3					
	3				3		57		3				3		
	4				4	5	69.40		4				4		

6-681



NAME: *Farnham Charles G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. B.)  
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. *38741* NAVY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Ldsmin Adls Michigan, Magnolia and St Lawrence*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	1/2	AUG 6 1907	JAN 6 1908			JUN 10 1918	
"	1/2	11 July 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	1/2	19 July 1915	MAY 16 1913				
Fees:		<i>GROUP 8</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Farnham Charles G.* 8573 (3-P. A. 1.)  
7060

Certificate No. *488258* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Epi F. 11 Mich 9* ~~24485~~ 11035

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>19 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>12 Jan 10</i>	<i>29 Jan 10</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	MAY 24 1912	DEC 5 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 26 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Dec 15 1913</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. Dated Canceled.</i>							
Died Aug 26 1913 <i>White Pigeon.</i>							
payable to widow <i>Lena M. Farnham</i> <i>Mich.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>6424</i>			
JAN 6 1914							

NAME: <u>Charles G. Farnham</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>3874</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 15 18 22</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	46 50		2	4	96
	3				3	9	36 49		3	Inc.	19 53		3	4	96
	4	11/10/17	62		4	10	36 ✓		4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1		13 36	1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2		11 36 ✓		2	10	36 ✓		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3		11 36 ✓		3	15	36		3	4	57		3	4	151 80
	4		12 36 ✓		4	11	36 ✓		4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1		9 36 ✓	1913.	1	4	34 18 ✓	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2		10 36 ✓		2	4	36 ✓		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3		9 36 ✓		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4		9 36 ✓		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1		10 36 ✓	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2		10 56 ✓		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3		10 36 ✓		3	4	46 50		3	4	80 40		3	4	150
	4		9 36 ✓		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4		

NAME: <u>Charles G. Farnham</u>				Certificate No. <u>488.258</u>			
Last paid to: <u>SEP 1, 1907</u>				Rate: <u>14 15 27</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		5 00
	2				2		9 00
	3	25	6.23		3		5 00
	4		9 50		4		8 00
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1		7 00
	2		6 45		2		6 00
	3		10 45		3		7 60
	4		9 45		4		4 85
1909.	1		10 45	1913.	1		4 81
	2		9 45		2		4 81
	3		9 45		3		4 81
	4		8 45		4		DEAD.
1910.	1		11 53 67	1914.	1		10 74.70
	2		8 00		2		
	3		8 60		3		
	4		7 60		4		



NAME: Farnham, Charles L. (3-P. A. L.) 19-a 170

Certificate No. 437,683 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. K, 44" n.y. + 2, 12" V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	Feb 21/07	may 31/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/2/10. Bureau notified: AUG 16 1910 (CH. 10 C.P.)

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Farnham, Charles M. (3-P. A. L.) From Act June 27 90.

Certificate No. 77,992 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6th 1907.

Service: corp. b. 7 me Inf + Serg. 16 1 me Vet. Inf. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	25 Feb. 1907	3 Aug. 1907				
me	20	3 Jan. 1910	15 Jan. 1910				
Reis	30	28 May 1912	30 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Howland me

Died: Oct. 17 1914 NOV 9 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: 19-a Charles L. Farnham												Certificate No. 437,683							
Last paid to: 170						Rate: 20						Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/3	730		2				2				2				2		
	3		60		3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4				4		
	1	8	60		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	8	60		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	8	60		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles M. Farnham												Certificate No. 77,992							
Last paid to: 4 June 1907						Rate: 30						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8/16	990		2	7	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	5	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	5	60		4				4				4		
	1	6	45		1	6	60		1				1				1		
1908.	2	9	45	1912.	2	5	60	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	7	45		3	9	60		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	7/2	60		4				4				4		
	1	8	45		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	45	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	7	55 17		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	8	60	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4		DEAD.		4				4				4		



ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2.)

*Cook Christina Mrs Farnham*

Certificate No. *109,710* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 3, 1901*

Name of Soldier: *Christopher Cook*

Service: *Co. E. 64 Regt.*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 June 01</i>	<i>17 June 02</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 30, 1921* Bureau notified: DEC 2 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 26 1916 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Farnham Cora A.*

Certificate No. *866,123* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *Co. 1st N. H. Art.*

**P** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 30, 1915</i>	<i>Apr 5, 1919</i>	<i>Joseph F</i>	<i>July 30, 1915</i>	<i>May 29, 1919</i>
		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
INC.	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 24 1919 6-679

NAME: <i>Christina Cook and Farnham</i>				Certificate No. <i>100710</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12. 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	9	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2	4	36		2	6	
	3	24			3	9	
	4	8			4	7	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	7			3	4	
	4	7			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2	8			2	4	36
	3	7			3	4	36
	4	7			4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	75
1916.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	4	36		3	4	60
	4	4	36		4	4	60
1919.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	4	75		4	4	90
1920.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	85.50		3	4	90
	4	4	80		4	4	90
1923.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Bora A. Farnham</i>				Certificate No. <i>866.123</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Farnham Cordelia

Certificate No.

902,733

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Alvin E

Service

Pt A 11 Mich Inf

6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	June 30 1920 -May 1, 1920-				
Died Oct. 26. 1927						
Reported NOV 22 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

902,733

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Pr. A. 11 Mich Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	June 30, 1920	Aug 8, 1921			
Fees \$10 Milo D. Sterner & Co.						

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22 1921

6-679

NAME

CORDELIA FARNHAM

Certificate No.

Fees

902733

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

recall 11/14

Letter to Bu  
3-1071  
2/11/14

NAME:

Cordelia Farnham

Certificate No.

902.733

Last paid to:

Date:

30.

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

6-281



NAME: Farnham Daniel S (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 93416 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
GENERAL U. I. W.

Service: Pri. m 31 me Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	14	3 July 1907	10 Aug. 1907	Inc.	19	Nov 23, 1915	Jan 25, 1916
REISSUE.	15	May 23, 1912	Nov. 21, 1912		2250	Nov 23, 1920	
		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST	22 May 1915		32	Nov 1, 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

WASHINGTON, dis Rep 13 Accrued order dated FEB 5, 1924

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. payable to widow Transferred to: Adrian Farnham

Died: Sept 13, 1921 Bureau notified: OCT 5 1921 36 Dale St.

Remarks: Order 3 Sep. 1908 suspend one half Worcester  
12 May 1909 suspension removed. Mass.

Former Roll No. FEB 4 1910 Home: Dis 11/5/14

6-681

NAME: Farnham, Daniel S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 93416 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri., m 31 me.

Disability: Dis. lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	14	3 July, 1907	10 Aug., 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Transferred to: Aug - 4/27 - Or 4/20/08

Former Roll No. 9 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681





NAME: *Farnham David* SPECIAL ACT SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *7570* NAVY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *USMC.*

Disability: *Rheum + no dis of heart, Neuralgia + dis of nervous system*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30 Sept 06</i>	<i>11 Jan 09</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>13 May 08</i>	<i>11 June 08</i>				

Fees: *5/22 1917* order dated *10/18/17*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *5/22/17 - 3/888* Bureau notified: *JUN 4 - 1917*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Farnham, Dwight C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1115, 153* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Co. H, 18th Conn. Inf.* ACT OF FEB 8, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec. 16, 1914</i>	<i>Feb 2, 1915</i>
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 16, 1917</i>	<i>W C</i>
					<i>40</i>		

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks: *Mar 20, 1923 Notia for Gdn. JUL 5-1923*

Former Roll No. *3622 BOSTON* Home:

NAME: <i>David Farnham</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>7570</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 - 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20 40</i>				Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	120 ✓	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1		
	2			2	10	120 ✓	2	4	120	2			2		
	3			3	9	120 ✓	3	4	120	3			3		
	4			4	10	120 ✓	4	4	120	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	120 ✓	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1		
	2			2	10	120 ✓	2	4	120	2			2		
	3			3	19	120 ✓	3	4	120	3			3		
	4			4	15	120 ✓	4	4	120	4			4		
1909.	1	10	120 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1		
	2	10	120 ✓	2	4		2	4	120	2			2		
	3	9	120 ✓	3	4		3	1/20	25.33	3			3		
	4	10	120 ✓	4	4	120	4		4	4		4			
1910.	1	10	120 ✓	1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1		
	2	10	120 ✓	2	4	120	2			2			2		
	3	10	120 ✓	3	4	120	3			3			3		
	4	9	120 ✓	4	4	120	4			4			4		

NAME: <i>Dwight C. Farnham</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1945				Certificate No. <i>1115, 153</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1926</i>				Rate: <i>18 50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	5	69.60	1919.	1	4	120
	2	8/12	19.60	2	8		2	4	72	2	4	120	2	4	120
	3	7	36	3	6		3	4	72	3	4	100	3	4	100
	4	6	36	4	6		4	4	72	4	4	120	4	4	120
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2	6		2	6		2	4	72	2	4	120	2	4	120
	3	10		3	10	36.20	3	4	72	3	4	161	3	4	161
	4	8		4	4	54	4	4	72	4	4	150	4	4	150
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8		2	4		2	4	72	2	4	150	2	4	150
	3	7		3	4		3	4	72	3	4	150	3	4	150
	4	7		4	4	54	4	4	72	4	4	150	4	4	150
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	8		2	4	54	2	4	72	2	4	72	2	4	150
	3	8		3	4	54	3	4	116.80	3	4	150	3	4	150
	4	7		4	4	54	4	4	120	4	4	150	4	4	150



NAME: *Farnham Eben H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *36.925* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *1 Lt A 8<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>		<i>5 Nov. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *24 Sep 1908* Bureau notified: *10 Oct 1908 (Com's card)*

Remarks: *Pd. word Adala P. as for Recd. Ord. 17 Dec 1908*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home: 6-581

NAME: *Farnham. Edgar C.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *361419* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Lt C 8<sup>th</sup> Ta. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 June 1908</i>	<i>6 Aug 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>25 May 1921</i>	<i>10 Apr 1913</i>
<i>✓</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>10 Apr 1913</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
<i>✓</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 May 1916</i>	<i>10 Apr 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. J* Home: 6-581





NAME: *Farnham, Edgar C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *361419* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Co. C 87 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1070 Dec 1905</i>	<i>70 Jan 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *144 A7* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Farnham, Edith N.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *491915* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Albert*

Service: *Corpl I. 1 Minn Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>20 Apr 1900</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5418*

6-679

NAME: <i>Edgar C. Farnham</i>				Certificate No. <i>361419</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>14 30</i>			3		
	4	<i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Edith N. Farnham</i>				DEAD-CECTION JUL 1 1908			
Last paid to:				Certificate No. <i>491915</i>			
Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>OCT 36</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		





NAME EDWIN FARNHAM.

Certificate No.

695293

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-	GROUP I										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK  
CANCELED.

NAME:

Edwin Farnham

Last paid to:

@ 12 Oct 1907

Rate:

13 20.22

Certificate No.

695293

Remarks:

5250

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 45		1915.	1	4 67 50		1919.	1	4 96	4 100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7 45			2	4 67 50			2	4 96	4 50		2		
	3				3	11 45			3	4 67 50			3	4 96	4 50		3		
	4				4	9 45			4	4 67 50			4	4 96	4 50		4		
1908.	1	8 61 10		1912.	1	5 45		1916.	1	4 67 50		1920.	1	4 96	4 50	1928.	1		
	2	8 45			2	5 58 62			2	4 67 50			2	4 96	4 50		2		
	3	10 45			3	10 60			3	4 67 50			3	4 96	4 50		3		
	4	12 45			4	9 60			4	4 67 50			4	4 96	4 50		4		
1909.	1	8 45		1913.	1	4 60		1917.	1	4 67 50		1921.	1	4 150		1929.	1		
	2	8 45			2	4 60			2	4 67 50			2	4 150			2		
	3	10 45			3	4 67 50			3	4 67 50			3	4 150			3		
	4	6 45			4	4			4	4 67 50			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	10 45		1914.	1	4 67 50		1918.	1	4 67 50		1922.	1	4 150		1930.	1		
	2	8 45			2	67 50			2	67 50			2	4 150			2		
	3	9 45			3	4 67 50			3	4 67 50			3	4 150			3		
	4	7 45			4	4 67 50			4	4 103 60			4				4		

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment CardGROUP I PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: *Farnham, Edwin D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,060,473* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *Corp. G-25 Comm. I*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. X2</i>		<i>19 Jan., 1903</i>	<i>8 June, 1903</i>				
<i>Reis. X6</i>		<i>18 May, 1912</i>	<i>31 July, 1912</i>				
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>22 Jan 14</i>	<i>2 Mar 14</i>				
Fees: <i>24-22 Jan 19</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 28, 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 29 1915</i> Death reported by P. M. at <i>So. Hindover</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Corn</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>55 BOSTON, MASS.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Farnham Edwin H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1087112* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*  
 FEB 20 1912 11564

Service: *1 Sgt. B 17 Mass.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue 12</i>		<i>7 Mar., 1907</i>	<i>OCT 25 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>13 Dec 09</i>	<i>DEC 28 1909</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Died Nov 6-1911</i>			
Remarks:				<i>FEB 20 1912</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>196056</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: EDWIN D. FARNHAM,				Act of May 11, 1912.				9526				Certificate No. 1060473			
Last paid to: MAR 1908				Rate: 20				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1	60		1919.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4 60			2		
	3				3	9			3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4	7			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9 36			2	7			2				2		
	3	11.			3	7 50.13			3				3		
	4	14			4	4 48.			4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3		
	4	8			4	4 48			4				4		
1910.	1	9			1	254 48 560			1				1		
	2	8		1914.	2	4 60 9		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	12			3	4 60			3				3		
	4	8			4	4 60			4				4		

NAME: Edwin H. Farnham				FEB 29 1912				Certificate No. 1087112							
Last paid to: OCT 1907				Rate: 12 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 45		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	5 45			2				2		
	3				3	5 45			3				3		
	4	20 27 60			4	5 45			4				4		
1908.	1	9 36		1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	10 36			2				2				2		
	3	11 36			3				3				3		
	4	9 36			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7 36			2				2				2		
	3	7 36			3				3				3		
	4	11 36			4				4				4		
1910.	1	19 38 10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6 45			2				2				2		
	3	8 45			3				3				3		
	4	6 45			4				4				4		



NAME: Farnham, Eli A (2-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1019763 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 114,425  
 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~  
 Service: Pr-7K-68-OVJ ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	22	Feb 07	27 May 07		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	20	May 12	19 Sept 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	28	May 18	2 July 13				
Fees:							

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Remarks: MAN 3 1923 3-1081 D Bureau notified: MAR 16 1923  
Edgerton O Died March 5 1923 Accrued order dated Aug 6, 1923  
 payable to widow Emma S. Farnham Butler, Indiana

Former Roll No. 244-02 Home:

NAME: Farnham, Elisha S. Act May 11, 1912 (2-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 468532 ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 6 1907~~  
 Service: Pr. C 16 Pa. Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	1 Nov. 1907	25 Sep. 1907	Reis	21	8 Apr. 1919	26 May 1913
Reis	15	25 June 1912	26 May 1913		30	JUN 10 1918	
"	18	8 Apr. 1914	26 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 96 G. R. Home:

NAME: Eli A. Farnham Certificate No. 1019.763

Last paid to: 8-JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: 18-2250 Remarks: 50 425

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150
	2	7/5	1372		2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		104 50
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		14 50
	4	9	36		4		36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		12 4 50
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	17	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	36		2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		2 4 50
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		4 50
	4	9	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		4 50
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		DEAD
	2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		24 50
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		36		2	4	57		2		64 20		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	94 10		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4		96		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Elisha S. Farnham Certificate No. 468833

Last paid to: 7/4/07-6 Rate: 18-18-50 Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	6			2	4	54		2	4	90		2		4 50
	3				3	5			3	4	54		3	Inc	90		3		11 4 50
	4	10	60 60		4	6			4	4	54		4	4	90		4		12 4 50
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8			2	6			2	4	54		2	4	90		2		2 4 50
	3	8			3	6			3	4	54		3	4	132		3		3 4 50
	4	6			4	11			4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to No.
	2	8			2	4	90		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	8			3	6 1/2	27 25		3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	1			4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	45		2		54		2	4	150		2		
	3	6			3	Inc	53 60		3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	1	54		4	4	99 60		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: *Farnham, Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *789452* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Law: *APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Lucian C. (Name of soldier changed from Lucian Farnham)*

Service: *Pvt. A 8<sup>th</sup> Vt. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		<i>Nov. 9, 1914</i>	<i>Apr. 29, 1915</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: *No atty. Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 6 1915  
OCT 26 1916 6-679

NAME: *Farnham, Emeline* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *15767* NAVY WIDOW. CIVIL WAR.  
 Law:

Name of Sailor: *Edward A.*

Service: *Lt. J. G. Brooklyn*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		<i>3 July 1902</i>	<i>20 July 1903</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 3, 1906* Reptd by *P. M.* Bureau notified: *May 13, 1908*

Remarks: *RFD #1 - Hampden Me.*

Former Roll No. *28* BOSTON, MASS. 6-676

NAME: <i>Eliza Farnham</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>789452</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12. <del>25</del> 30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	3			3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2			2	
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3			3	
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2			2	
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3			3	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>EMELINE FARNHAM,</i>				Certificate No. <i>15767</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Sept 06</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

GROUP 3



NAME

Farnham Emma S

(2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

937960

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Eli A

Service

Pt K 68 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 17 1923	Aug 6 1923			
Died <i>Mar 1-1929</i>						
Reported MAR 22 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Farnham, Emeline A.

85475

(2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

563617

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Spencer E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Drummer A. 31 His.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 APRIL 1908	2 Dec 1903			
Inc.	20	Jan 12. 1917				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

5508

FEB 26 1917

### Fees

none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Emmeline A. Farnham										Certificate No. 563617															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	7	36		2	4	38		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	8	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4				4	7	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	3			3				
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	80		4	1	4		4				
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	12	36		2				2	5	57 <sup>87</sup>		2	4	90		2	2				2			
	3	14	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3				3			
	4	9	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4				4			
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2				2			
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3				3			
	4	7	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4				4			
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															
										Trans. to M <sup>rs</sup> . Payment Card.															



NAME: *Farnham Erastus S.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~8354~~

Certificate No. *870 334* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 27, 1890~~  
 Service: *Pr. Co. K. 12 Mich. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Aug. 1897</i>	<i>8 Nov. 1898</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov. 1. 1914</i>	<i>Jan. 8. 1915</i>
<i>Res.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 1. 1919</i>		
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Woodland, Cal*  
*R.F.D. #1 Box 30.*

Former Roll No. *881 1/3 - 6768* Home: *JAN 4 1913* 6-661

NAME: *Farnham Frances E.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 DECEASED

Certificate No. *713 826* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William Farnham*

Service: *Coy. F 28<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>20 Dec. 1910</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 17 1916* Bureau notified: *June 28 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 826271 Dated 4 June 16 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* 6-679

NAME: <i>Erastus S. Farnham</i>				ACT OCT MAY 19, 1912				Certificate No. <i>870.334</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 25 40 50				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4	14	36		4	22	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	14	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	117		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	8	36		4	16	57		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	150

NAME: <i>Frances E. Farnham</i>				Act April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>713.826</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	29	18		4	4			4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Farnham, Frank E.

Certificate No. 725.138 **ARMY INVALID.** Law Act Feb. 6, 1907.  
ACT OF FEB. 27, 1900

Service: Pri. & Battly Vt. L. A.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	1 July, 1891	15 Feb., 1892				
Revis.	12	14 Sept. 1909	6 Oct. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/30/10 (Pm) Bureau notified: APR 28, 1911

Remarks:

106 Chestnut St  
Flournoe Mass

Former Roll No. 13. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Farnham, Frank E.

Certificate No. 1094487 **ARMY INVALID.** Law ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: D. M. Sgt. D. 1 H. A.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revis.	15	5 Sept. 1907	6 Feb. 1908				
Revis.	25	16 May 1912	2 July 1912				
Revis.	30	2 Sept. 1912	28 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 18 Peabody Sq.  
Peabody Mass.

Died: March 30, 1914. Bureau notified: JUN 1914 **3-1081**

Remarks:

Mar. 30, 1914 Accrued order dated JUL 17 1914 21 N. Central St.,  
payable to widow Sarah P. Farnham Peabody,  
Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. Home: Mass.

**JUL 22 1914** original

6-691

NAME: FRANK E. FARNHAM,					9571					Certificate No. 725.138					
Last paid to: 1908					Rate: \$ 12					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	10 24			2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	9 24			3				3				3		
	4	5 34 67			4				4				4		
1910.	1	5 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	8 38			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Frank E. Farnham					ACT. OF MAY 8552					Certificate No. 1094.487					
Last paid to: 4 Dec '07 @ 22					Rate: \$ 30					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 45		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2		
	3				3	✓			3				3		
	4	7 14 28			4	7			4				4		
1908.	1	4 45		1912.	1	✓		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	14			2	7 18 45 6.4			2				2		
	3	10			3	4 75			3				3		
	4	5			4	4 75			4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	4			2	4 75 45.33			2				2		
	3	8			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	6			4	4 90			4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	6			3	DEAD			3				3		
	4	6			4	8/6/14 27			4				4		



NAME		Farnham, Fred L.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		506,384		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	
Service		P t. C 1 Me. Cav.		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>Nov. 18 1923</i>   Reported <b>DEC 6 1923</b> Remarks: <i>ck</i>	
<i>May 19, 1923</i> Accrued order dated <b>FEB 14 1925</b> payable to widow <i>Mable Farnham</i>				<i># 34 Home St. Dover N.H.</i>	

NAME:		<i>Farnham Fred L.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		506.384		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	
Service:		<i>Priv. C 1 Me Cav.</i>		<b>GENERAL LAW.</b>	
Disability:				<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>	

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 May 1894</i>	<i>4 Sept 1895</i>	<del><i>27</i></del>	<del><i>10</i></del>	<del><i>Sept 1920</i></del>	<del><i>25 Mch 1913</i></del>
<i>Reb</i>	<i>16<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>		<i>38</i>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
	<del><i>21</i></del>	<del><i>10 Sept 1915</i></del>		<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
<b>AUGUSTA, ME.</b>							

NAME FRED L FARNHAM

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

506384

GROUP 3

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Fred L Farnham

Act of May 11, 1915

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

506.384

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114 50	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	8	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	114		3	4	
	4				4	6	36		4	6	63 50		4	4	114		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2	16	36		2	5	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3	8	36		3	10	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	163 20		3	4	50
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	30	36	1913.	1	4 1/2	36	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1		150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2	7	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	11 1/2	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	110 70		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4				4		



NAME: <b>Farnham, George</b>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>583768</b>	ARMY INVALID.		<del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</del> <del>Act of February 6, 1907</del>
Service: <b>Corps H4 U.S. Inf</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>SE-15</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>24 May 1912</del>	<del>20 Feb 1912</del>
<del>Act of May 11, 1912</del>		<del>24 MAY 22 1912</del>	<del>OCT 17 1912</del>
INCREASE	30	Nov 10 1916	Jan 9 1917
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
<b>Nov. 18, 1922</b>	<b>DEC 8 1922</b>		
Remarks: <b>Sterling Valley N.Y.</b>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<b>Act of June 27 1890.</b>			

6-681

NAME: <b>Farnham, George</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>583768</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Act June 27, 1890.</b>
Service: <b>Cpl Co H. 4 "U.S. Inf.</b>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>INC 12</b>		<b>21 June 1905</b>	<b>7 Sept 1905</b>
<i>Issued by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<b>284</b>			

6-681

NAME: <u>George Farnham</u>										Certificate No. <u>583768</u>									
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Feb 1912</u> <del>#24</del> <u>30</u> <del>50</del>										Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	9	45 <sup>80</sup>		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	19	45 <sup>60</sup>		3	4	72		3	4	151		3		
	4				4	11	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: <u>George Farnham</u>										Certificate No. <u>583768</u>									
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u> <u>12.</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		80	1911.	1		15 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		11 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		16 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		14 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		5 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		13 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		24 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		15 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		23 36		4				4				4				4		





NAME GEORGE H FARNHAM

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1059864

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	8 EH					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	6 EH					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	7 EH					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	6 EH					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	6 EH					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	CANCELED				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED				

NAME:

George H. Farnham

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

May 11, 191

Certificate No.

1059864

Last paid to:

4 Dec 1908

Rate:

100

100

Remarks:

50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	7 36	1	4 40 50	1	4 96	1	4 150	1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 40 50	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3	6 36	3	4 46 50	3	4 96	3	4	3	
4		4	6 36	4	4 46 50	4	4 96	4	4	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1	7 36	1	4 46 50	1	4 96	1	4 50	1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 46 50	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3	6 36	3	4 46 50	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4 40 50	4	4 46 50	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	17 36 73	1	4	1	4 57	1	4 150	1	Trans. to Mo.	1	
2	7 36	2	4	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	7 36	3	4	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 40 50	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	7 36	1	4 40 50	1	4 57	1	4 150	1		1	
2	8 36	2	4 40 50	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 40 50	3	4 87 80	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 40 50	4	4 92 67	4	4 150	4		4	



NAME: *Farnham George M.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *400.826* ARMY INVALID. *Farm Act Jan 29 90*  
 Service: *Priv K 26 me Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 mch 1907</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>22<sup>nd</sup></i>	<i>20 Dec 1913</i>	<i>29 mch 1913</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Jan 1909</i>	<i>18 Jan 1909</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>					

 Fees:  
 Transferred from:  
 Transferred to:  
 Died: *Feb. 19, 1916* Bureau notified: *MAR 6 1916 3-1081*  
 Remarks: *Died Feb. 1916 Accrued order dated MAY 13 1916*  
*52-20-6 to widow Mary J. Farnham-West Brooksville, Me.*  
 Former Roll No. *MAY 18 1916 STA ORIGINAL* Home:  
 6-681

NAME: *Farnham George M* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *920668* ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Capt K 10 Mich Vol Cav*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 mch 1907</i>	<i>13 Dec 1907</i>				

 Fees:  
 Transferred from:  
 Transferred to:  
 Died: *July 28 1908* Bureau notified: *July 30 1908 Off sent Com July 30 1908*  
 Remarks: *H.H.* *Accd dated Oct 3, 1908*  
*6200 K. back Ave City* *Widow Stella K*  
 Former Roll No. *16580(a8)* Home: *admitted to H.H. July 7, 1907*  
 6-681

NAME: George M. Farnham				Act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. 400.826							
Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907				Remarks: 22 1/2											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 45		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7 45			2	4 67 50			2		
	3				3	7 45			3	4 67 50				3	
	4	11 47 07			4	7 45			4	4 67 50				4	
1908.	1	9 36		1912.	1	8 45		1916.	1	4 67 50		1920.	1		
	2	10 36			2	10 45			2	DEAD			2		
	3	11 36			3	10 45			3	80% 57-1			3		
	4	8 36			4	4 45			4	GROUP 3			4		
1909.	1	9 42 20		1913.	1	4 45		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11 45			2	4 57			2				2		
	3	9 45			3	4 57			3				3		
	4	9 45			4	4 57			4				4		
1910.	1	9 45		1914.	1	5 65 63		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9 45			2	4 67 50			2				2		
	3	9 45			3	4 67 50			3				3		
	4	9 45			4	4 67 50			4				4		

NAME: George M. Farnham				6887				Certificate No. 920668							
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (a) 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11/3 48 82		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	4/14 36			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	11/3 10-			4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	Dead July 28-1908			3				3				3		
	4	Reported July 30-1908			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Farnham, George W.

Certificate No. 1,029,581 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1913  
~~Act Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. E 4 Iowa Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reid	15	16 Feb. 1907	8 Apr. 1907				
Eng.	20	3 Nov. 1908	14 Nov. 1908				
Reid	27	23 May 1912	26 Oct. 1912				

Fees: 27

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 701 Orange St. New Haven Conn.

Died: June 25 1914 Bureau notified: JUL 20 1914 **3 - 1081**

Remarks: Accrued order dated FEB. 16 1915...

Available to widow Mary S. Farnham 61 Beers St. New Haven, Conn.

Former Roll No. FEB 19 1915 N. L. BOSTON, MASS. Home:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Farnham Harriet A

Certificate No. 949728 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Melvin H

Service: Corp F 141 Ill Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 3 1924	June 10 1924			

Died: March 9, 1928

Reported: APR 12 1928

Remarks:

NAME: <u>George W Farnham</u>					9682					Certificate No. <u>1029581</u>						
Last paid to: <u>4 mch. '07</u>					Rate: <u>27</u>					Remarks: <u>S</u>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	4/24	1.00	1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	3/10	1980	1919.	1			
	2	13	45		2	12	2			2				2		
	3	7	45		3	8	3			3				3		
	4	6	45		4	6	4			4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2	6	2			2			2				2			
	3	11	3			3			3				3			
	4	9	50		4		4			4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	8	2			2			2				2			
	3		3			3			3				3			
	4	4	4			4			4				4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	6	2			2			2				2			
	3	8	3			3			3				3			
	4	7	4			4			4				4			

**GROUP 3**

**DEAD.**

NAME: <u>Harriet A Farnham</u>												
Certificate No. <u>949728</u>												
Fees: <u>\$10 Fred Maurer 6/17/24</u>												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		fee 17.21	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

**CHECK CANCELED**

*Del. to Bu*  
*D-3-1081 3/28*





NAME: HELEN M. FARNHAM,				Act April 12, 1908 649				Certificate No. 632,860							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks: DECEASED							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 36		1915.	1	4 1/2 33 60		1919.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.	
2				2		9		2				2			
3				3		11		3				3			
4				4		9		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2		10		2				2			
3				3		13		3				3			
4				4		4		4				4			
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
2		10		2		4		2				2			
3		11		3		4		3				3			
4		16		4		4 30		4				4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1		
2		9		2		4 36		2				2			
3		10		3		4 36		3				3			
4		9		4		4 36		4				4			

NAME HENRY FARNHAM,		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 585220													
Fees													
GROUP I													
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							



NAME: *Farnham Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *585220* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 15665*  
~~11770~~  
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. 2" Patty. Minn. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	18	26 Feb. 1907	AUG 17 1907	Inc	22 <sup>2</sup>	12 July 1918	28 Aug. 1913
	15 <sup>2</sup>	25			32	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M
Inc	19	12 July 1913	28 Aug 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: ☒ Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20050* Home: *15665*

Act June 27-'90

6-681

NAME: *Farnham, Henry C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1084887* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. 2. 20*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	25 Feb. 1907	12 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *2 Sept 07 payable to widow* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Helen M. Farnham Order 15 Sept 1917*  
*9/2/07 REP BY Com.*  
*10/3/07*  
*DISCETED & RECD*

Former Roll No. *66 n. l.* Home: *BOSTON, MASS.*

6-681

NAME:

Henry Farnham

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

585220

Last paid to:

JUL 1907

Rate:

12 15 1/2 19 32 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2	2 5 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3	3 5 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 14 53 02	4 5 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 10 36	2 5 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 8 36	3 5 36	3 4 57	3 4 133 50	3 4 50	3
4 9 36	4 13-12-15 05	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4 46 50	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1
2 5 36	2 4	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 6 36	4 5 56 07	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 6 36	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 6 36	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

Henry C. Farnham

Certificate No.

1084887

Last paid to:

4 June 07 @ 10

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 28 66 00	2	2	2	2	2
3 17 25 07 35 60	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 GROUP 3	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



NAME: **Farnham Ida M.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **706927** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: **Newton E.**

Service: **P 7 Battery Mass Vol R. Arty**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	12 May 1904	
	12	19 Apr 1908	6 Aug 1910
Inc	20	Sept. 28, 1916	
		INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **22-7 Dearborn St. City**

NOV 4 1916

NAME: **Farnham James** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **668,041** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. **8388**  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: **P Co. "M." 17 Ill. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	6 Aug '90	12 Oct '91
Reis	16	31 May 1912	22 Apr 1913
		12 Oct 1910	
Fees:		27 7 Oct 1918	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	38	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: **San Francisco, Cal** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb 10, 1920. 3-1081** Bureau notified: **MAR 5 1920**

Remarks: **Grangerville, Ida**

Former Roll No. **97/3 80/- 6920** Home: **W.H. 8/1/18**

NAME: <u>Iida M. Farnham</u>				3939 <sup>B</sup>				Certificate No. <u>706 927</u>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 20 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	HEO	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	13	A. M. F.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	50		2			
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	NDB	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	18	SE		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3	20	NDB		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	1			3				
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	2	4	30	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LO	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4		1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4				4	4			4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID 470 JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>James Farnham</u>				Act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. <u>668,041</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 11 14 38</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	17	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	64.50		2	26	114		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	64.50		3	13	114		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	64.50		4	2	114		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1		114	1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	64.50		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	27	36	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	17	64.50		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	18	64.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	64.50		2	19	64.50		2				2		
	3				3	4	64.50		3	23	110.70		3				3		
	4				4	4	64.50		4	14	114		4				4		



NAME: Farnham James A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 882965 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920 11465

Service: Misc 4 N-H-L-Ing. ACT JUNE 27, 1900

Disability: ACT February 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>17 July 1909</del>	<del>6 Aug 1909</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>24 Sept 1912</del>	<del>Nov 1913</del>
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>24 May 1912</del>	<del>12 Dec 1912</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>24 ~ 1917</del>	<del>E. E. M.</del>
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 8/6/09				Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/12/12			
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to: <b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>			
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Died:				35 Jul 8 1919			
Bureau notified:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Remarks:				North Bend			
Former Roll No. <u>10321</u>				Home: <u>Nebr.</u>			

6-681

NAME: Farnham James E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 145,157 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920 15905 41966

Service: Pri I, 1 Minn Mtd Rangers & Corp'l D, 1 Minn H.A. ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Disability: ACT FEB 6th, 1907

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reissue</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>15 Feb 1907</del>	<del>APR 5 1907</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>24 Sept 1912</del>	<del>28 May 1913</del>
<del>Reissue</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>15 Feb 1907</del>	<del>APR 5 1907</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>24 ~ 1917</del>	<del>E. E. M.</del>
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
Died:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Bureau notified:				Transferred to:			
Remarks:				Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>			
Former Roll No. <u>17160</u>				Home: <u>15905</u>			

6-681

NAME: <u>James A Farnham</u>												Certificate No. <u>832965</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>8 14 16 20 30 50</u>				Month: <u>APR 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	11			3	4	48		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	11			4	4	48		4	4	104		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	9	24		3	9			3	4	48		3	4	136		3	4	50
	4	8	24		4	14			4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1		7 24	1913.	1	4	14 67 36	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	8			2	4			2	4	48		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	48		3	4	150		3		
	4	22	34 27		4	4	42 57 3		4	4	48		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	48		4	4	98		4	4	150		4		
												GROUP I PAID							
												FEBRUARY 4, 1922							

NAME: James E Farnham										Certificate No. 145, 157																									
Last paid to: APR 4 1907										Rate: 8 12 23 30 50																									
Remarks: 50										20																									
Yr.		Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr.		Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr.		Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr.		Qr.		Day.		Amount.					
1907.		1						1911.		1		5 36				1915.		1		4 69				1919.		1		4 120		1923.		1		4 100	
		2		30		653				2		5 36						2		4 69						2		4 120		1927.		2		4 50	
		3		10		36				3		7 36				3		4 69						3		4 120		1931.		3		4 50			
		4		9		36				4		16 36				4		4 69						4		4 120		1935.		4		4 50			
		1		9		36				1		8 36				1		4 69						1		4 120		1939.		1		4 50			
1908.		2		10		36				2		5 36				2		4 69						2		4 120		1943.		2		4 50			
		3		11		36				3		8 36 67				3		4 69						3		4 141		1947.		3		4 50			
		4		9		36				4		13 36 67				4		4 69						4		4 150		1951.		4					
		1		12		36				1		4 51				1		4 69						1		4 150		1955.		1		Trans. to No.			
1909.		2		13		36				2		38				2		4 69						2		4 150		1959.		2		Payment Card			
		3		17		36				3		51				3		4 69						3		4 150		1963.		3					
		4		11		36				4		69				4		Inc. 5 71 33						4		4 150		1967.		4					
		1		8		38				1		4 69				1		4 90						1		4 150		1971.		1					
1910.		2		12		36				2		69				2		4 90						2		4 150		1975.		2					
		3		12		36				3		4 69				3		4 90						3		4 150		1979.		3					
		4		10		36				4		4 69				4		4 128						4		4 150		1983.		4					
										GROUP I PAID																									
										TO JULY 4, 1922																									



NAME: *Farnham James L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *847849* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lt. S. 12th Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>10th Mch. 1911</i>	<i>29th Mch. 1911</i>	<i>Reis. 22nd</i>		<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1913.</i>
				Died <i>Apr 10 1916</i> Accrued order dated <i>Jul. 12, 1916</i>			
Fees:				payable to widow <i>Sena H. Farnham</i>			
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to: <i>R#1, Cambridge, Mass.</i>			
Died: <i>Apr 10, 1916 (Cotter)</i>				Bureau notified: <b>JUN 1 1916</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>Civil War.</b>				Home: <b>JUL 26 1916</b> 6-681			

NAME: *Farnham James L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *847849* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *1st Lt. S. 12th Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Mal. pris, chr. diarrh., dis. rectum, rheum. and res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 5th May 1891</i>	<i>19th June 1897</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Former Roll No. <i>6189</i>				Home: 6-681			

NAME: <u>James L. Farnham</u>					Certificate No. <u>847849</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Jan. 4, 1911</u> Rate: <u>20. 22 50</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:  
 1911. 2 8 53 46  
 1911. 3 6 60  
 1911. 4 16 60  
 1912. 1 9 60  
 1912. 2 8 60  
 1912. 3 6 60  
 1912. 4 8 60  
 1913. 1 4 60 17 12  
 1913. 2 4 67 50  
 1913. 3 4  
 1913. 4 4  
 1914. 1 4 67 50  
 1914. 2 4 67 50  
 1914. 3 4 67 50  
 1914. 4 4 67 50  
 1915. 1 4 67 50  
 1915. 2 4 67 50  
 1915. 3 4 67 50  
 1915. 4 4 67 50  
 1916. 1 4 67 50  
 1916. 2 4 67 50  
 1916. 3 4 67 50  
 1916. 4 4 67 50  
 1917. 1 4 67 50  
 1917. 2 4 67 50  
 1917. 3 4 67 50  
 1917. 4 4 67 50  
 1918. 1 4 67 50  
 1918. 2 4 67 50  
 1918. 3 4 67 50  
 1918. 4 4 67 50  
 1919. 1 4 67 50  
 1919. 2 4 67 50  
 1919. 3 4 67 50  
 1919. 4 4 67 50  
 1920. 1 4 67 50  
 1920. 2 4 67 50  
 1920. 3 4 67 50  
 1920. 4 4 67 50  
 1921. 1 4 67 50  
 1921. 2 4 67 50  
 1921. 3 4 67 50  
 1921. 4 4 67 50  
 1922. 1 4 67 50  
 1922. 2 4 67 50  
 1922. 3 4 67 50  
 1922. 4 4 67 50  
 1923. 1 4 67 50  
 1923. 2 4 67 50  
 1923. 3 4 67 50  
 1923. 4 4 67 50  
 1924. 1 4 67 50  
 1924. 2 4 67 50  
 1924. 3 4 67 50  
 1924. 4 4 67 50  
 1925. 1 4 67 50  
 1925. 2 4 67 50  
 1925. 3 4 67 50  
 1925. 4 4 67 50  
 1926. 1 4 67 50  
 1926. 2 4 67 50  
 1926. 3 4 67 50  
 1926. 4 4 67 50  
 1927. 1 4 67 50  
 1927. 2 4 67 50  
 1927. 3 4 67 50  
 1927. 4 4 67 50  
 1928. 1 4 67 50  
 1928. 2 4 67 50  
 1928. 3 4 67 50  
 1928. 4 4 67 50  
 1929. 1 4 67 50  
 1929. 2 4 67 50  
 1929. 3 4 67 50  
 1929. 4 4 67 50  
 1930. 1 4 67 50  
 1930. 2 4 67 50  
 1930. 3 4 67 50  
 1930. 4 4 67 50

NAME: <u>James L. Farnham</u>					Certificate No. <u>847849</u>														
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>17</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:  
 1911. 1 10 57  
 1911. 2 GROUP 1  
 1911. 3 GROUP 1  
 1911. 4 GROUP 1  
 1912. 1 GROUP 1  
 1912. 2 GROUP 1  
 1912. 3 GROUP 1  
 1912. 4 GROUP 1  
 1913. 1 GROUP 1  
 1913. 2 GROUP 1  
 1913. 3 GROUP 1  
 1913. 4 GROUP 1  
 1914. 1 GROUP 1  
 1914. 2 GROUP 1  
 1914. 3 GROUP 1  
 1914. 4 GROUP 1  
 1915. 1 GROUP 1  
 1915. 2 GROUP 1  
 1915. 3 GROUP 1  
 1915. 4 GROUP 1  
 1916. 1 GROUP 1  
 1916. 2 GROUP 1  
 1916. 3 GROUP 1  
 1916. 4 GROUP 1  
 1917. 1 GROUP 1  
 1917. 2 GROUP 1  
 1917. 3 GROUP 1  
 1917. 4 GROUP 1  
 1918. 1 GROUP 1  
 1918. 2 GROUP 1  
 1918. 3 GROUP 1  
 1918. 4 GROUP 1  
 1919. 1 GROUP 1  
 1919. 2 GROUP 1  
 1919. 3 GROUP 1  
 1919. 4 GROUP 1  
 1920. 1 GROUP 1  
 1920. 2 GROUP 1  
 1920. 3 GROUP 1  
 1920. 4 GROUP 1  
 1921. 1 GROUP 1  
 1921. 2 GROUP 1  
 1921. 3 GROUP 1  
 1921. 4 GROUP 1  
 1922. 1 GROUP 1  
 1922. 2 GROUP 1  
 1922. 3 GROUP 1  
 1922. 4 GROUP 1  
 1923. 1 GROUP 1  
 1923. 2 GROUP 1  
 1923. 3 GROUP 1  
 1923. 4 GROUP 1  
 1924. 1 GROUP 1  
 1924. 2 GROUP 1  
 1924. 3 GROUP 1  
 1924. 4 GROUP 1  
 1925. 1 GROUP 1  
 1925. 2 GROUP 1  
 1925. 3 GROUP 1  
 1925. 4 GROUP 1  
 1926. 1 GROUP 1  
 1926. 2 GROUP 1  
 1926. 3 GROUP 1  
 1926. 4 GROUP 1  
 1927. 1 GROUP 1  
 1927. 2 GROUP 1  
 1927. 3 GROUP 1  
 1927. 4 GROUP 1  
 1928. 1 GROUP 1  
 1928. 2 GROUP 1  
 1928. 3 GROUP 1  
 1928. 4 GROUP 1  
 1929. 1 GROUP 1  
 1929. 2 GROUP 1  
 1929. 3 GROUP 1  
 1929. 4 GROUP 1  
 1930. 1 GROUP 1  
 1930. 2 GROUP 1  
 1930. 3 GROUP 1  
 1930. 4 GROUP 1



(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farnham Jasper* 12512

Certificate No. *312775* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P H 29 Ind* DEAD ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 15</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>May 07</i>	<i>6 Jan 08</i>				
<i>Rev 27</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>June 12</i>	<i>15 MAR 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 13, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 11 1915</i>					
Remarks: <i>Med 2/13 1915 Accrued order dated 8/16/15</i>							
<i>to widow Mary 826 Coronado St</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2110341</i>				Home: <i>Los Angeles, Cal</i>			

6-381

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farnham John* (Deceased)

Certificate No. *605670* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P H 92 Ill Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest &amp; Pk's</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Mar 1907</i>	<i>25 Mar 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>Ending Dec 6, 1907 date of death</i>							
<i>Payable to Matilda A. Farnham, wid</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>17003 (28)</i>				Home:			

6-381











NAME: *Farnham John A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *154746* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pat F 154 N. Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 22 1916</i>	<i>Oct 10. 1916</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 6 1922</i>	<i>JUN 2 1922</i>
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G. L.* Home: *OCT 25 1916* 681

NAME: *Farnham John A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *154746* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Pat F 154 N. Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>6 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *060 A. 3* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John A. Farnham</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>154746</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10/4/1912</i>				Rate: <i>24 30 50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>72</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
2				2				2	4		72	2	4		120
3				3				3	4		72	3	4		120
4				4				4	4		72	4	4		120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
2				2				2	4		72	2	4		120
3				3				3	4		72	3	4		120
4				4	28	31	03	4	4		72	4	4		120
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
2				2	4			2	4		90	2	4		150
3				3	4			3	4		90	3	4		150
4				4	4			4	4		90	4	4		150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
2				2	4	72		2	4		90	2	4		150
3				3	4	72		3	4		90	3	4		150
4				4	4	72		4	4		128	4	4		150
4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>John A. Farnham</i>				Certificate No. <i>154746</i>			
Last paid to: <i>7/4/10</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3	9/2	842		3			
4	10	36		4			
1908.	1	10		1912.	1		
2	10			2			
3	8/4	36		3			
4	8			4			
1909.	1	7		1913.	1		
2	9			2			
3	8			3			
4	6			4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		
2				2			
3	GROUP 1			3			
4				4			

**PITTSBURGH**

*Pen and Ink* **GENERAL**

**AW**



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Farnham, John A

Certificate No. 154746 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Regt. F 154 N. Y. Inf

Disability: G. s. wd. left hip and left foot

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen. & Inc.	17	12 Jan 1910.	11 Feb. 1910				

Fees: J. W. Tallmadge + Co + 2. Pd 4/6/10

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A. J Home: 311 W. Washington St. Cory. Pa. 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Farnham, John F.

Certificate No. 1047934 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Cpl. A 4" Mass. V. I.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	17 Oct 1907	11 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died: 4/5/09 O. M. Carrollton Mo Bureau notified: OCT 2 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1230 JUN 27 1890 Home:  6-681

NAME: John A. Farnham Certificate No. 154746

Last paid to: 1/4 10-12 Rate: 17 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	7			2				2				2			
	3				3	7			3				3				3			
	4				4	7			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	9			2				2				2			
	3				3	10			3				3				3			
	4				4	9			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	6	49		67	2				2				2				2		
	3	7	51			3				3				3				3		
	4	8				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH  
ACT MAY 11 1912  
GROUP 1

NAME: John F. Farnham Certificate No. 1047934

Last paid to: Rate: 15 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	27	10	20	1912.	1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7		2					2				2				2		
	3	8		3					3				3				3		
	4			4					4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 5 Apr 1909  
GROUP 2  
REPORTED OCT 26 1909



NAME: *Farnham, John A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *640090* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P 1 R 155 Ind. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3/9/10* Bureau notified: OCT 11 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1237* JUN 27 1910 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Farnham John M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *From Act June 27 1907* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *189873* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pres R. 22, 630 me dy.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 8, 1915</i>	<i>May 22, 1917</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Mar 1911</i>	<i>15 Mar 1911</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 28, 1921 3/1081 (D)* SEP 34 1921

Remarks: *June 29 1921 Accrued order dated NOV 6 1922*

Pay to widow: *Nancy Farnham*

Former Roll No. *NOV 17 1922 ORIGINAL* Home: *R 7 D 5 Augusta Maine*

6-681

NAME: <u>John A. Farnham</u>				Certificate No. <u>640090</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20</u>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
<b>DIED</b>				<b>REPORTED OCT 1910</b>			

NAME: <u>John M. Farnham</u>				Certificate No. <u>189.873</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec 1907</u>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
<b>GROUP 3</b>				<b>DEAD</b>			



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Farnham, John M. 120.260

Certificate No. 652,880 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pt + cpl - F-16 - Vt V L.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	27 Feb 07	11 July 07				
Inc	20	6 May 07	19 Nov 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: 11 Feb 1910 Bureau notified: NOV 4 - 1910

Remarks: Rock Creek O

Former Roll No. 973-02 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Farnham, John M.

Certificate No. 766,566 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Int. S. 1st N. H. H. A.

Disability:

**ISSUES.** Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	14 Mar. 1907	11 Nov. 1907	Reis.	10	3 June 1912	7 Mar. 1913
Inc.	19	July 2-14	Sept 4-14				
	22	July 2-19					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. MAY 15 1918 Transferred to: Washington

Died: 15 July 1915 Bureau notified: JUL 26 1915 - 1081

Remarks: transferred to Washington Legation May 1912

July 15 1915 APR 4 1919 R.I. Lancaster N.H.

Widow Lora Farnham

Former Roll No. 27 1919 Act June 27, 1920 Home: E.H. 7/4/15

6-681

NAME: <u>John M. Farnham</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>657.880</u>							
Last paid on: <u>15-JUN 4-1907</u>				Rate: <u>15.20</u>				Remarks: <u>120.260</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3	9 54.70			3				3				3	
		4	9 29 34.67			4				4				4	
			15												
1908.		1	7.60	1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2	9 .0			2				2				2	
		3	9 60			3				3				3	
		4	11 00			4				4				4	
1909.		1	11 60	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2	11 60			2				2				2	
		3	11 60			3				3				3	
		4	11 00			4				4				4	
1910.		1	11 60	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2	11 00			2				2				2	
		3	10 09 00			3				3				3	
		4	13 39.53			4				4				4	

NAME: John M. Farnham E.H.						Certificate No. 766,566													
Last paid to: Oct. 4, 1907 Rate: \$1.00 / 19						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 36	1915.		1	4 57	1919.		1	6/20/19 26 60	1923.		1	
		2				2	8 36.			2	4 57			2	No			2	
		3				3	12 36.			3	GROUPE			3	GROUPE			3	
		4	11/20 24 67			4	7 36.			4				4				4	
1908.		1	9 36	1912.		1	9 36.	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	6 36.			2	11 36.			2				2				2	
		3	9 36			3	10 36.			3				3				3	
		4	8 36.			4	8 36.			4				4				4	
1909.		1	7 36	1913.		1	10 36 1/2	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	9 36.			2	4 46 38 T.H.			2				2				2	
		3	12 36.			3	11 T.H.			3				3				3	
		4	6 36.			4	18 46 52 T.H.			4				4				4	
1910.		1	7 36	1914.		1	20 46 50 T.H.	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	11 36			2	12 46 50 E.H.			2				2				2	
		3	7 36.			3	10 46 50			3				3				3	
		4	6 36			4	4 57			4	DEAD			4				4	



NAME: *Farnham, John R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *800.756* ARMY INVALID. Law: **MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pt. I. 91 Ill. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>McL 1891</i>	<i>10 Aug 1892</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>		<i>20</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Feb 1914</i>	<i>26 McL 1913</i>
				<i>24</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1919</i>	
				<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>	<i>1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2320* **June 27, 1890,** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Farnham, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *725975* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Corp. F. L. Patton 11th U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Lic. of heart and spine res. of sunstroke*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Sept. 1907</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>June 1911</i>	<i>31 July 1911</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 14 1911* Bureau notified: **JAN 24 1912**

Remarks: *Accrued pay to widow Sophia under dated Dec 15 1912*

Former Roll No. *6218* Home: 6-681

NAME: *John R. Farnham* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: *Rate: 12 1/2 35* Remarks: *ACT JUNE 27, 1898.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4		60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		3 1/2	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		Payment Card		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		10 59 07		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3		87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4		GROUP 2 PAID 10 AUG. 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: *Joseph Farnham* Certificate No. *725975*  
 Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *24 30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	3	71		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Farnham Joseph E.* *From Es. Law* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *40.769* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Priv E 19" + 26 4" on day* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 15</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov 1907</i>	<i>9 Nov 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Apr 1911</i>	<i>1 May 1911</i>				
<i>Priv 30</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>28 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 9, 1919, D-3* *MAR 24 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Farnham - Joseph F* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *781.643* ARMY INVALID. *7501*

Service: *Priv F 18 Mich V Div* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 *31389*

Disability: 36216

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 15</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 7, 1911</i>	<i>Sept 30, 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Priv 24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 20, 1912</i>	<i>Sept 5, 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 3, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 5, 1917</i>	<i>Priv 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 14, 1922</i>	<i>Mar 8, 1923</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *Rosebina Farnham*

Died: *Dec 21, 1922 - 1931 D* Bureau notified: *JAN 12 1923* *Prattville, Mich*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 17 1923* *ORIGINAL* Home: 6821 6-681

*APR 17 1917*

NAME: Joseph E. Farnham				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 40.769							
Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907 <del>11 17</del> 40				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	22	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	5	52		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	6	60		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	11	71 17.		4	6	60		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	<del>4</del> 120	
	2	4	45		2	5	60		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3	
	3	14	45		3	5	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	45		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3	4	45		3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		

NAME: Joseph F. Farnham				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 781.643							
Last paid to: SEP 4 1911 <del>11 17</del> 40				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4	11	44 70		4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	6	45		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	7	45 32		3	4	72		3	4	161
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	4	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	4	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3	4	72		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4		



NAME: *Farnham, Joseph F. alias Franklin J. Farnham* **4151** (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *781643* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pvt. 7 18th Mich Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 42.6</i>		<i>Oct 90</i>	<i>15 June 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *12158* Home:

6-681

NAME **Farnham Julia A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **219306** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Otis L.**

Service **Pt H 26 Me.** 6-6874

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>					

Died *April 26, 1927*

Reported **MAY 12 1927**

Remarks:

Died *4/26 1927* Reimbursement order dated *2-13-28*  
 payable to *Maud E. Farnham*  
*West Brooksville*  
*Maine*





NAME: *Farnham Julia A.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *219306* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Otis L. Farnham*

Service: *Priv H. 26. Me.*

79 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>12 Jan'y. 1886</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>						
<i>OCT 19 1916</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Farnham Laura M.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *588190* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR. Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John Farnham*

Service: *Priv D. 12. 1st. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 13 Feb- 1908</i>	<i>29 Feb- 1908</i>	<i>Special Act.</i>		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 1, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 5 1917</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3978969 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1892</i> 6-679						

NAME: <i>Julia A. Farnham</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>219306</i>							
Last paid to: <i>SEPT. 1912</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.23		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2		4 36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3		4 36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4		4 36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Laura M. Farnham</i>				Certificate No. <i>588190</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act. ✓</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3	13	36		3				3	4	36		3		
	4	8	36		4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3	6	36		3				3	4	36		3		
	4	7	36		4				4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME **Farnham Laura W** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **851051** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT MAY 23, 1928 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier **Augustus B** Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Lt Col 16 Me Inf** 6-474

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>June 4 1928</b>	<b>Aug 22 1929</b>			
Died <b>Nov. 9, 1930.</b>						
Reported <b>JAN 9 1931</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME **Farnham Laura W.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **851.051** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APR. 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Augustus B**

Service: **Lt Col 16 Me Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>Jan 21, 1918</b>	<b>Aug 19, 1918</b>			
		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees: <b>No Fee</b>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>AUG 30 1918</b>						

6-679





PAYEE FARNHAM, LENA M FILE No. WC 767967

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accr. Section <u>R636</u>	<u>MAR 20 1942</u>	<u>Selden</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME Farnham, Lewis P.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 649,790

**ARMY INVALID**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt and Corp H 16 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	50 72	May 1, 1920 March 16, 1925	May 4, 1925			
1923 1927 Accrued order dated <u>FEB 14 1928</u> <u>Ellie P. Farnham</u>				FEB 13 1928 <u>Jan 28 1928</u>		
810-9'27.75 Canton Ohio						
				MAY 8 1925		

PAYEE ..... FILE No. ....

..... FILE No. ....

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

LEWIS P. FARNHAM,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

649790

GROUP 3

RATE—	50--	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 48					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72				4 72			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farnham, Lewis C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 121.690

Certificate No. *649.790* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB. 8, 1907~~

Service: *C + cpl-74-16-OVD* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	Feb 07	17 apr 07	Inc.	30	Feb 22. 1915	May 10. 1915
INO	15	Feb 11	7 mar 10		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	May 12	16 Oct 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Canton O - 810 Washington Ave</i>							
JUN 8 1915							
Former Roll No. <i>1122-02</i>				Home:			

6-601

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Farnham, Lizzie H.* DEAD

Certificate No. *203765* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *George H*

Service: *Nurse R. 5 NH*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	MAR 19 1886	23 May 1887
Fees:			

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 22-14* Bureau notified: *JUN 22 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Lewis P. Farnham</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>649790</i>											
Last paid to: <i>10-MAR-4 1907</i>				Rate: <del>15-25</del> <i>10-50</i>				Remarks: <i>121690</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	1.00	1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
2	11	36		2		45		2		4	75 17-	2	4	120	2	4	50		
3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120	3	1	4		
4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120	4	12	4		
1	9	36		1	11	45		1	4	90		1	4	120	1	3	1	4	50
2	9	36		2		45		2	4	90		2	4	120	2	2	4	50	
3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120	3	3	4	50	
4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150	4	4	4	50	
1	11	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150	1	1	Trans to Mo.		
2		36		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150	2	2	Payment Card		
3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150	3	3			
4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150	4	4			
1	11	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150	1	1			
2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150	2	2			
3	10	45		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	150	3	3			
4	12	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150	4	4			
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Lizzie H. Farnham</i>				Certificate No. <i>233765</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓
2				2	11	36 ✓	
3				3	9	36 ✓	
4				4	9	36 ✓	
1				1	14	36 ✓	
2				2	22	36 ✓	
3				3	9	36 ✓	
4				4	18	36 ✓	
1				1	4		
2	14	36 ✓		2	4		
3	13	36 ✓		3	4		
4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36	
1	12	36 ✓		1	4	38	
2	12	36 ✓		2	1	38	
3	9	36 ✓		3	6	17-2	
4	11	36 ✓		4	CROUP 2		



NAME: *Farnham Lorna* (S-P. A. 2.) 85656

Certificate No. *685010* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Stephen S.*

Service: *Sgt. F. L. Car.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 June 1909</i>	<i>9 July 1909</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *1/18/16* Bureau notified: *FEB 23 1916*

Remarks: *Widow*

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: *Farnham Lucian* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *26:986* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Out. A. S. W. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				Act of May 11, 1912			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>16 May 1907</i>	<i>Revised</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 Dec. 1910</i>	<i>23 Dec. 1910</i>				

Received under *Act of May 11, 1912*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *10/29/14* Bureau notified: *NOV 20 1914*

Remarks: *Died Oct 29 1914 Accrued order dated Apr 29 1915 payable to widow Eliza Farnham #280 North St. Burlington, Vt.*

Former Roll No.

Home: *MAY 6 1915*

6-581

NAME: <i>Lovina Farnham</i>										Certificate No. <i>685010</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	38		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	38		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	38		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	GROUP 1	2				2				2				
	3				3	10	36		3		3				3				3				
	4				4	10	38		4		4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	27	13 20		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Lucian Farnham</i>										Certificate No. <i>726986</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15-24-2250</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	49.12	1915.	1		67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	25	44.10		2	8	60		2	MAY 15 1900	2				2				2				
	3	8	45		3	7	60		3		3				3				3				
	4	7	45		4	6	60		4	GROUP 1	4				4				4				
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	8	60		2		2				2				2				
	3	7	45		3	6	60		3		3				3				3				
	4	5	45		4	31	8 60 11-		4		4				4				4				
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	67.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	6	7.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Farnham Lucy E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *683285* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,*  
*19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Farnham, Alanson*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt G 15<sup>th</sup> ILL See US*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 May 1909</i>	<i>June 1909</i>			
INC.	20	<i>Sept 27-1917</i>	<i>Nov 10-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1017</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Farnham Lucy K.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *609396* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Pr. H. Nyr MR*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15 Aug 15</i>	<i>17 May 16</i>			
INC.	15	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 2 1918-77

NAME: <i>Lucy E Farnham</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>683285</i>																				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 20 25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1				1911.	1	<i>15</i>			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		1927.	1			
	2					2					2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>			2	<i>10</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>			2			
	3					3	<i>15</i>				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>			3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>			3			
	4					4					4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>			4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	<i>9</i>			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		1924.	1	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		1928.	1			
	2					2	<i>10</i>				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>			2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>			2			
	3					3	<i>10</i>				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>			3	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>			3			
	4					4	<i>11</i>				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>			4						4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	<i>4</i>			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		1925.	1				1929.	1				
	2					2					2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>			2						2			
	3					3					3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>			3						3			
	4					4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>			4						4			
1910.	1	<i>9</i>			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		1926.	1				1930.	1				
	2	<i>9</i>				2		<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>			2						2			
	3					3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>			3						3			
	4	<i>10</i>				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>			4					4						4			
					<i>48.13240</i>					GROUP 2 PAID					Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.															
										TO AUG 1, 1927																				

NAME: <i>Lucy K. Farnham</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>609396</i>																														
Last paid to:										Rate: <del>12</del> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>										Remarks:																														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																	
1907.	1									1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>							1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>							1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>							1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>						
	2										2	<i>7</i>									2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>								2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>								2	<i>10</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>						
	3										3	<i>7</i>									3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>								3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>								3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>							
	4										4	<i>7</i>									4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>								4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>								4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>						
1908.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>24</i>							1912.	1	<i>8</i>								1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>							1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>							1924.	1	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>						
	2										2	<i>8</i>									2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>								2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>								2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>						
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>34</i>								3	<i>8</i>									3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>								3	<i>4</i>	<i>85.50</i>								3									
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>								4	<i>8</i>									4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>								4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>								4									
1909.	1	<i>7</i>								1913.	1	<i>4</i>								1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>							1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>							1925.	1									
	2	<i>7</i>									2	<i>4</i>									2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>								2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>								2									
	3	<i>8</i>									3	<i>4</i>									3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>								3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>								3									
	4	<i>8</i>									4	<i>4</i>									4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>								4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>								4									
1910.	1	<i>7</i>								1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>							1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.67</i>							1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>							1926.	1									
	2	<i>7</i>									2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>								2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>								2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>								2									
	3	<i>7</i>									3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>								3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>								3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>								3									
	4	<i>7</i>									4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>								4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>								4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>								4									
										NOV 4 9 36 672										GROUP 1 PAID										4 TO JULY 4, 1927																				



(S-P. A. 1a)

839,628

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1928~~

**Act of May 1, 1920**

## Service

Pt I 22 Me Inf

## Disability

DEC 23 1926

NAME:

Furham Leather T.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.**

839.628

ARMY INVALID.

Law

~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1902~~

**Service:**

Prin 122 me def

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

**Disability :**

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	6 Feb 1907	17 Oct 1907	Inc	22	Sept. 7. 1917	
Inc	75	19 Apr 1912	4 May 1912		32		
Res	17	24 May 1912	21 Dec 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

**Fees:**

**Transferred from :**

ALBANY, N.Y.

**Died :**

**Bureau notified :**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 28 1917

• Home



NAME

Certificate No.

LUTHER F. FARNHAM.

Fees

R39628

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920  
Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72	65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME:

Luther F. Farnham

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 of May 11, 191

Certificate No.

R39628

Last paid to:

4 Sept 1907

Remarks:

32 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	8 36	1	4 57	1	4 96	1	4 150	1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	10/25 23 73	3	6 36	3	4 57	3	4 96	3	4	3	
4	10 36	4	6 36	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	4	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1	9 36	1	6 36	1	4 57	1	4 96	1	4 50	1	
2	9 36	2	7 40 50	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	8 36	3	6 45	3	4 57	3	4 169 80	3	4 50	3	
4	7 36	4	2/15 4 45	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	8 36	1	4 57	1	4 57	1	4 150	1	Trans. to Mo.	1	
2	9 36	2	4	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	7 36	3	4	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 57	4	4 67 50	4	4 150	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	9 36	1	4 57	1	4 67 50	1	4 150	1		1	
2	8 36	2	4 57	2	4 67 50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	7 36	3	4 57	3	4 94 10	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	



NAME: *Farnham Lydia A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *574.119* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Lorenzo Farnham*

Service: *Corp. R; 28, "Me. Inf.*

**W** ISSUES MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>9 June 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INO.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>May 8-1917</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 10, 1921</i> Bureau notified: <i>8-1081-</i> SEP 4 - 1921						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME. MAY 26 1917</i> C-679						

NAME: *Farnham, Margaret* **DECEASED** 1st of Apr. 19, 1908. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *531,362* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Luther C.*

Service: *1. Pri. 29 U.S.*

**W** ISSUES MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>31 mch, 1892</i>	<i>12 Apr., 1902</i>			
	<i>12</i>	19 APRIL, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 5, 1921</i> Bureau notified: <i>8-1081-</i> Check No. <i>6230272</i> Date <i>14 Dec 1921</i> Canceled.						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>39. BOSTON, MASS.</i> C-679						

NAME: <i>Lydia A. Farnham</i>				Act April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>574119</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908. 20 25 30 2</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4	1931. 1 2 3 4	1935. 1 2 3 4	1939. 1 2 3 4	1943. 1 2 3 4		
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4	1932. 1 2 3 4	1936. 1 2 3 4	1940. 1 2 3 4	1944. 1 2 3 4		
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4	1933. 1 2 3 4	1937. 1 2 3 4	1941. 1 2 3 4	1945. 1 2 3 4		
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4	1934. 1 2 3 4	1938. 1 2 3 4	1942. 1 2 3 4	1946. 1 2 3 4		

NAME: MARGARET FARNHAM,				Act April 19, 1908 4736				Certificate No. 531,362			
Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12				Remarks: DECEASED							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 GROUP 3	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2 9	2	2	2	2						
3	3 11	3	3	3	3						
4	4 8	4	4	4	4						
1908. 1	1 8	1	1	1	1						
2	2 10	2	2	2	2						
3	3 12	3	3	3	3						
4	4 4	4	4	4	4						
1909. 1 10 36	1 4	1	1	1	1						
2 10	2 4	2	2	2	2						
3 11	3 4	3	3	3	3						
4 10	4 4 30	4	4	4	4						
1910. 1 10	1 4 36	1	1	1	1						
2 9	2 4 36	2	2	2	2						
3 10	3 4 36	3	3	3	3						
4 9	4 4 36	4	4	4	4						



NAME: *Farnham, Margaret* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *831832* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
 Name of Soldier: *Horatio*  
 Service: *Priv 7 23" Ills Inf*  
 79 ISSUES. Married 1897 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Nov 4, 1916</i>	<i>OCT 2 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

 Fees: No fee  
 Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: .  
 Died: *Oct 10, 1922* Bureau notified: **NOV 11 1922**  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. **OCT 6 1917** 6-679

NAME: *Farnham, Martin V. B. "insane"* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *230,152* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1894~~  
 Service: *Pri. H. 18 Comm.*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add'l 12</i>		<i>23 July, 1890</i>	<i>1 July, 1892</i>				
<i>Dup 12</i>		<i>23 July 1890</i>	<i>27 July 1908</i>				
<i>Reis. 18</i>		<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>				

 Died: *Oct 7 1913* Assured order dated **DEC 7 1915** payable to widow *Mary E Farnham*  
 Transferred from: Transferred to: *25 Ascension St. Worcester, Mass*  
 Died: *10/7/13* Bureau notified: **OCT 2 1913**  
 Remarks: *Mary E. Farnham, Sdn*  
*Worcester, Mass. Pub. Lib. apptd 4/11/13*  
*Bond 600 Oct 9/12/13*  
**DEC 27 1915** **Worcester, Mass.** ORIGINAL *(insane)* *25 Ascension St. Worcester Mass* 6-681

NAME: <i>Margaret Farnham</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>831832</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	30	2								
	3				3				3	4	75		3	<del>11</del> <del>4</del> <del>30</del> CHECK CANCELED	3								
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1.	4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		2								
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3		3								
	4				4				4	4	90		4		4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		2								
	3				3				3	4	90		3		3								
	4				4	26	220 <sup>00</sup>		4	4	90		4		4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		2								
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		3								
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		4								
								4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>MARTIN, V. B. FARNHAM,</i>				10112				Certificate No. <i>230152</i>															
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks: <i>Mary E. Farnham</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4	18/62040	4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	W		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	24	36		2	11			2				2				2						
	3	11	36		3	7	57.80		3				3				3						
	4	10			4	4	54		4				4				4						
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2						
	3	9			3	29	65.4		3				3				3						
	4	8			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2						
	3	6			3				3				3				3						
	4	12			4				4				4				4						
								DEAD															



NAME: *Farnham Mary* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *794952* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Casper Farnham*

Service: *Plt. 29 Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 3-1915</i>	<i>AUG 16 1915</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jul 5-1916* Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 226785 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *528 So Jackson St. Glendale Cal*

NAME: *Farnham Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *602251* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Roswell Farnham 87 Amherst St. Ashua*

Service: *Lt. Col. 12th St. Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>20</i>	<i>9th March 1908</i>	<i>27th March 1908</i>	<i>Special Act.</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *RECORD* Transferred to:

Died: *16 June 13* Bureau notified: *4 Aug 13-a*

Remarks: *Check No 1895003 Dated 7/4/13 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1923*

NAME: *Mary Farnham* Certificate No. *794952*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks: *DEAD Act of April 19, 1902*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3 <i>9/10 60 12 36</i>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <i>36</i>	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2
3	3	3 <del>4 36</del>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <b>GROUP 2</b>	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-631

NAME: *Mary E. Farnham* Certificate No. *602251*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1902* Rate: *20* Special Act.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>5 60</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>6 60</i>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <i>6 60</i>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <i>5 60</i>	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>6 60</i>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 <i>5 60</i>	2	2	2	2
3 <i>13 60</i>	3 <i>5 60</i>	3	3	3	3
4 <i>7 60</i>	4 <i>5 60</i>	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>9 60</i>	1913. 1 <i>4 60</i>	1917. 1 <b>BUFFALO</b>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>6 60</i>	2 <i>4</i>	2	2	2	2
3 <i>7 60</i>	3 <b>GROUP 1</b>	3	3	3	3
4 <i>5 60</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>5 60</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>5 60</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>6 60</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>5 60</i>	4	4	4	4	4



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Farnham Mary E.*

Certificate No. *800.880* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Martin V. B.*

Service: *Pri. 4. 18" Comm. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Oct 13-1913</i>	<i>Dec 7-1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 to J. Brainerd Hall & Son Worcester Mass* *\$18 1/2*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Worcester Mass.*  
Former Roll No. *25 Ascension St*

6-679

DEC 27 1915

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Farnham Mary J*

Certificate No. *807.531* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George M*

Service: *Pr. 26. 26. Me Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Mch 11. 1916</i>	<i>May 13. 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 20 '09* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *113 Elm St Bangor Maine*

*Feb 20 '09*  
*Ivan C. Farnham.*

Former Roll No. *NOV 5 1916* *JUL 1 1919* *JUL 7 - 1919*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Farnham</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>800.880</i>											
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	30		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90

*4/8/16.30840*

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

*to Mrs. Farnham's Payment Card.*

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary J. Farnham</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>807.531</i>							
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12-25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	7/25	64.17		3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2	20	33.20		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

*GROUP 3*

6-681



NAME <b>Farnham Mary L</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>704277</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>William H.</b>					
Service <b>Pt A 48th Wis</b>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died <i>June 3, 1926</i>					
Reported <b>JUN 9 1926</b>					
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Farnham Mary L</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>704277</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		<i>85800</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>William H Farnham</i>				Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service: <i>Pt A 48 Wis</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>6 May 1909</i>	<i>16 June 1910</i>		
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 3, 1916</b>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>			
Fees: <b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>					
Transferred from: <i>MISSOURI</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
<b>OCT 25 1916</b> 6-679					

NAME

MARY L. FARNHAM.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

704277

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Mary L. Farnham

Certificate No.

704277

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 25 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 23 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 85.50	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 21 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30



NAME: <i>Farnham, Mary M.</i>				39289 (P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>473, 614</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Moses P.</i>					
Service: <i>1<sup>st</sup> St. C, 100 U. S. C. V. I.</i>					
W			ISSUES.		
MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
(1)	8	<i>14 Aug 95</i>	<i>18 Jan 99</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.					
INC: 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 5 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 29 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>Willows, Cal.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>60/13 - 58/5</i>					
OCT 31 1916					

NAME: <i>Farnham, Mary S.</i>				<del>84459</del> (P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>431693</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	
Name of Soldier: <i>James L.</i>					
Service: <i>Pri 2D - 4 Mich Vol Inf</i>					
W			ISSUES.		
MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
—	12	<i>9 Dec 1895</i>	<i>7 Oct 1896</i>		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 22 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 9 1919</i>			
Remarks: <i>Marion, Ore.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>49/7, 42/16, 407</i>					
NOV 27 1918					

NAME: <i>Mary M. Farnham</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>473,614</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2.38</i> <del>2.30</del>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2	12	30		2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3	7	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	GROUP 3			2	
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3	
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4	
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: <i>Mary S. Farnham</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>431693</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3	
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	25	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2	
	3	9	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3	
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4	
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2	
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3	
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4	
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	



(F. 11)

**Farnham Mary Susan**

Certificate No. **825.719** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **George H.**

Service: **Pr E. 4 Down leave**

ISSUES. Married **1895**

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Oct 2, 1916	June 2, 1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: **No Fee.**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**Farnham, Matilda A**

Certificate No. **648505** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **John** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pr 26 92 Ill Inf**

70 ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		11 May 1908	18 June 1908			
Inc 120		29 Oct 1916				

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: **Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **9013**

FEB 28 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Susan Farnham</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>825719</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>30</del>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90

6-681

NAME: <i>Matilda A Farnham</i>				4128				Certificate No. <i>648505</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>30</del>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	HEO	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4	4	80		4	4	75		4	4	30		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	N D.B	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	C G.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	JUL	1908		3	20	N D.B		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30
	4				4	21	N D.B		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	11	SEP	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2	15	N D.B		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	15	N D.B		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	12	N. D. B	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2	3	A. M. F.		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90

6-681



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Farnham Melissa E.**

Certificate No. **568440** ARMY WIDOW. LAW: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **Edwin M.**

Service: **Pt. M 50. NY E**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	89 July 02	9 Mch 04			
		19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **Dec. 22, 1914** **JAN 22 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(2-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Farnham Melvin H**

Certificate No. **607 903** ARMY INVALID LAW: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. & Corp. F, 141" Ill. V. Inf. & B 67" Ill. Inf.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Nov. 12, 1920.				

Died **not known** Reported **MAY - 7 1924**

Remarks: **ck**

**JUN 10 1924**

Died **Apr 13, 1924** Accrued order dated **May 13, 1924**

payable to widow **Harriet A Farnham**, **Inavale, Neb.**





NAME: *Farnham, Melvin N.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *607903* **ARMY INVALID.** LAW: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *Pl. and Cpl. F 141<sup>st</sup> Ill. V. I. + Co B 67 Ill. Inf*  
 Disability:   
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Dec 1907</i>	<i>11 Feb 1908</i>	<i>1552</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>3 Mar 1913</i>
<i>Sup.</i>			<i>24 Sept 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Dec 5, 1915</i>	<i>Oct 18, 1917</i>
			<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>		<i>22<sup>nd</sup></i>	<i>Dec 5, 1920</i>	<i>A</i>
Fees:						<i>31 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Transferred from:	<i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>			Transferred to:	<i>72 Nov 12, 1920 - Dec 7, 1920</i>		
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:	<i>58</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>1556 JUN 27 1890</i>			Home:			

6-591

NAME: *Farnham, Moses L.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1,077,923* **ARMY INVALID.** LAW: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Sgr. E. - 59<sup>th</sup> and E. - 57<sup>th</sup> Mass.*  
 Disability:   
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Mar 1907</i>	<i>15 June 1907</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>14 1/2</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Jan 1909</i>	<i>29 Jan 1909</i>		<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>8 Jan 1913</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 20 - 1916</i>	<i>July 2, - 1917</i>
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	<i>38 Dec 20, 1918</i>		
Died:	<i>Feb 21, 1919</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>MAR 20 1918 D-3</i>		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>JUL 24 1917 4 BOSTON, MASS.</i>			Home:			

6-581

NAME: Melvin N. Farnham ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: Rate: 1550 19 32 50 72 ACT-FEB-6-1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9	1915. 1 4 46.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 46.50	2 4 96	2 4 72	2
3	3 15	3 4 46.50	3 4 96	3 4 72	3
4	4	4 4 46.50	4 4 96	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 10.60	1912. 1	1 4 46.50	1 4 96	1 4 72	1928. 1
2 10.60	2	2 4 46.50	2 4 96	2 4 72	2
3 10.60	3 1	3 4 46.50	3 4 151.80	3 4 72	3
4 10.60	4	4 4 46.50	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 10	1913. 1 28/35	1 4 46.50	1 4 210.13	1 Payment Card	1
2 10	2	2 4 46.50	2 4 216	2	2
3 14	3	3 4 46.50	3 4 216	3	3
4 10	4 4 46.50	4 4 80.88	4 4 216	4	4
1910. 1 10	1914. 1 46.50	1 4 57	1 4 216	1	1
2 9	2 4 46.50	2 4 57	2 4 216	2	2
3 10	3 4 46.50	3 4 80.40	3 4 216	3	3
4	4 4 46.50	4 4 96	4 GROUP	4	4
			TO AUG. 4, 1922		

6-681

NAME: MOSES L. FARNHAM, Act of May 11, 1912 10145 Certificate No. 1077913  
 Last paid to: Rate: 16 1/2 21 1/2 Remarks: 38 38

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 5 36	1915. 1 4 49.50	1919. 1 4 109.72	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8	2 4 49.50	2 114	2	2
3	3 5	3 4 49.50	3 GROUP 3	3	3
4	4 6	4 4 49.50	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7	1 4 49.50	1	1	1
2 10 24	2 6	2 4 49.50	2	2	2
3 11	3 7	3 4 49.50	3	3	3
4 7 24	4 4	4 4 49.50	4	4	4
1 8 31.82	1 4 36.26.57	1 4 49.50	1	1	1
1909. 2 8 36	1913. 2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2	2	2
3 8	3 4 49.50	3 4 64.50	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 49.50	4 4 64.50	4	4	4
1 8	1 4 49.50	1 4 64.50	1 Inc.	1	1
1910. 2 8	1914. 2 4 49.50	2 4 64.50	2	2	2
3 8	3 4 49.50	3 4 88.30	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 49.50	4 4 90	4	4	4

6-681



NAME: *Farnham, Myron C.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *489667* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *122.355*  
Service: *Q + Sgt - E - 9 - O V Car.*  
Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>9 Apr 07</i>	Inc.	<i>21<sup>st</sup></i>	<i>June 17, 1914</i>	<i>June 26, 1914</i>
Reis	<i>14<sup>th</sup></i>	<i>15 May 12</i>	<i>15 June 12</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>June 17, 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 23, 1918* Bureau n: *JUN 18 1918 D-3*  
Remarks: *Edgerton O*

Died: *May 23, 1918* Accrued for: *APR 30 1919* *Edgerton O*  
Payable to widow: *Lavinia Farnham*

Former Roll No. *889-03* *MAY 7 1919* Home:

NAME: *Farnham Nancy* (3-P. A. 2a)  
Certificate No. *923240* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*  
Name of Soldier: *John M*  
Service: *Pt K 22 & C 30 Maine Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 29 1921</i> <del><i>May 1, 1920</i></del>	<i>Nov 6 1922</i>

Died: *April 16, 1928*  
Reported: *MAY 15 1928*  
Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

NAME <i>Myron C. Farnham</i>											
ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Certificate No. <i>489667</i>											
Remarks: <i>122.355</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/3	3.20	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	64.50
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	64.50
	3	17	36		3	11	36		3	4	64.50
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	64.50
	1	9	36		1	11	36		1	4	64.50
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2	4	64.50
	3	9	36		3	10	49.50		3	4	64.50
	4	9	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50
	1	11	36		1	4	49.50		1	4	64.50
1909.	2		36	1913.	2	4	49.50	1917.	2	4	64.50
	3	11	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50
	4	11	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50
	1	25	36		1	4	49.50		1	4	64.50
1910.	2	1	36	1914.	2	4	49.50	1918.	2	4	64.50
	3	10	36		3	5	62.33		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	64.50		4		

NAME <i>NANCY FARNHAM</i>											
Certificate No. <i>923240</i>											
Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					



NAME: *Farnham Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *923240* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *Pv. K, 22nd, and C 30" Maine Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 29, 1921</i>	<i>Nor. 6, 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *111522* 6-279

NAME: *Farnham Mason P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *985817* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Corp. F. 8 Cal Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Apr 1907</i>	<i>29 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 30/08* Bureau notified **JAN 18 1909**

Remarks: *China flat, Cal*

Former Roll No. *1307/8 - 7169* Home:

NAME: <i>Nancy Farnham</i>										Certificate No. <i>923240</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACA of ...</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

*1922*

*18 1/2 395.*

*127 30*

*3 1 48 30*

*2 4 30*

*3 4 30*

*4 4 30*

*5 4*

*Trans. to No. Payment Card.*

NAME: <i>Nason P. Farnham</i>										Certificate No. <i>985817</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Dec 7 @ 12.</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1	<i>25 69 10</i>	1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	<i>12 45</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>10 30 45</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>11 45</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>GROUP 3</i>			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	



NAME: *Harnham, Newell P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *330928* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri. 5, 12<sup>th</sup> Vt. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>18 1913</i>	<i>27 1916</i>				
	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 30, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 10 1916

Former Roll No. *REISSUED from General Law.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Harnham, Newell P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *330928* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri. 5, 12<sup>th</sup> Vt. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Pneum. and res. dis. Heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 June 1887</i>	<i>29 July 1887</i>				
	<i>17</i>	<i>1 Dec. 1909</i>	<i>11 Jan. 1910</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Admitted to allow under Act of May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *6049* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Nerrell R. Farnham</u>												Certificate No. <u>331925</u>											
Last paid to: <u>1912 @ 17</u> Rate: <u>24.50</u> <u>24</u> <u>38</u>												Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1913</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2				2						
	3				3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114		3				3						
	4				4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	<del>114</del>		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	<b>GROUP 1</b>			2				2						
	3				3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	9	32 <sup>85</sup>	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	81		2				2						
	3				3	4			3	4	81		3				3						
	4				4	4			4	4	81		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	81		2				2						
	3				3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	81		3				3						
	4				4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	122 <sup>80</sup>		4				4						

NAME: <u>Nerrell R. Farnham</u>												Certificate No. <u>331925</u>											
Last paid: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12.17</u>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2				2				2						
	3				3	10	51		3				3				3						
	4				4	7	51		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2				2				2						
	3	10	36		3	16	51		3				3				3						
	4	9	36		4	7	51		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	<b>GROUP 1</b>			2				2				2						
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	21	7 36 5-02	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	51		2				2				2				2						
	3	8	51		3				3				3				3						
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4						



NAME: <i>Farnham. Oriana M.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <del>Act of April 10, 1900</del>		(3-P. A. 6.)
Certificate No. <i>832504</i>	NAVY WIDOW.		LAW: <del>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</del>	
Name of Sailor: <i>David Farnham.</i>				
Service: <i>Pri U. S. Marine Corps.</i>				
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>May 28</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>Oct. 18-1917</i>	
<i>120</i>	<i>July 22</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>T</i>	
<i>237</i>	<i>Oct 6</i>	<i>1917</i>		
<i>Inc 303</i>	<i>May 1</i>	<i>1920</i>	<i>Williamson 8/10/20.17</i>	
<b>GROUP 2</b>				
Transferred from:		Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				
Former Roll No.				

NAME		Farnham, Orison L		(3-P. A. 1)
Certificate No.	1151459	ARMY INVALID		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Service	Pt C 3 Vt Inf			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Disability				
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	
	50	May 1, 1920		
	<del>65</del>	<del>4 1926</del>		
Inc	72	Aug. 31, 1926	Feb. 23, 1927	
				HOMES—Admitted
				Discharged
				PH
				Reported
				MAR 2 - 1929
				Remarks:
				FEB 6 - 1929
				MAR 3 - 1927

NAME: <i>Oriana M. Farnham</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>832504</i>									
Last paid to:										Date: <i>III</i> 30										Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908--</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1							
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	9	4	30		2							
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4	30		3							
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	1	4	30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2							
	3				3				3				3	4	90 <sup>50</sup>		3	3	4			3							
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4					4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4								

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <i>ORISON L FARNHAM</i>										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926									
Certificate No.										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Fees: <i>1151459</i>																			
RATE—										GROUP 3									
<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="text-align: center;"> <p>50 50 72 72 72</p> <p>1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934</p> </div> <div style="margin-left: 20px;"> <p>72</p> </div> </div>																			
<p>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</p>										6-6571									
JANUARY	12	PH	13	PH	11	PH	11	PH	10	PH	72	10	PH	72					
FEBRUARY	12	PH	10	PH	10	PH	10	PH	9	PH	9	PH	9	PH					
MARCH	11	PH	11	PH	10	PH	13	PH	10	PH	10	PH	10	PH					
APRIL	11	PH	12	PH	10	PH	12	PH	9	PH	11	PH	11	PH					
MAY	11	PH	13	PH	13	PH	11	PH	10	PH	10	PH	10	PH					
JUNE	12	PH	11	PH	10	PH	10	PH	9	PH	11	PH	11	PH					
JULY	13	PH	12	PH	13	PH	14	PH	12	PH	12	PH	12	PH					
AUGUST	14	PH	11	PH	11	PH	11	PH	9	PH	10	PH	10	PH					
SEPTEMBER	2	PH	10	PH	11	PH	14	PH	13	PH	10	PH	10	PH					
OCTOBER	12	PH	11	PH	12	PH	11	PH	10	PH	10	PH	10	PH					
NOVEMBER	13	PH	11	PH	11	PH	10	PH	10	PH	12	PH	12	PH					
DECEMBER	11	PH	10	PH	10	PH	9	PH	10	PH	11	PH	11	PH					



NAME: *Farnham Orison L.* 17801 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1151459* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt - Co. 3 Vermont Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Oct 1908</i>	<i>8 Dec 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to: *Milwaukee, 6/3/12*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dr. 189-8- Center st*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Farnham Orison L.* 17801 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1151459* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt Co. 3 Vt Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Oct 1908</i>	<i>8 Dec 1908</i>	<del>30</del>	<del>June 10, 1918</del>		
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>MAY 31 1918</i>	<i>MAR 13 1913</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Aug 31, 1918</i>		
	<i>20</i>	<i>AUG 31, 1916</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>		
Fees:	<i>12</i>	<i>AUG 31, 1921</i>					

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE WIS.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *11/10/21* 6-681

NAME: <i>Orison L Farnham</i>										Certificate No. <i>1151459</i>									
Last paid to: <i>—</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	11	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	GROUP 3		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/19	18-		4				4				4				4		
	1	12	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	7/6	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	13	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Orison L Farnham</i>										Certificate No. <i>1151459</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 Mch 1917</i>					Rate: <i>50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	15	48 B.M.S.	1919.	1	17	105 BMS	1923.	1	13	150 PH
	2				2				2	12	48 B.M.S.		2	10	50 PH		2		
	3				3				3	13	48 B.M.S.		3	20	2100 PH		3		
	4				4				4	15	48 BMS		4	17	105 BMS		4	12	12 50 PH
	1				1	Sanitarium			1	14	48 BMS		1	15	105 BMS		1	11	50 PH
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	23	48 BMS	1920.	2	12	105 BMS	1924.	2	14	50 PH
	3				3				3	10	48 BMS		3	10	166 BMS		3	13	50 PH
	4				4	10	24 B.M.S.		4	16	60 BMS		4	13	150 BMS		4		
	1				1	11	36 B.M.S.		1	12	60 BMS		1	21	150 BMS		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	10	B.M.S.		2	7	12 60 BMS	1921.	2	22	150 BMS	1925.	2		
	3				3	11	B.M.S.		3	11	12 60 BMS		3	11	150 PH		3		
	4				4	20	48 B.M.S.		4	15	18 60 BMS		4	20	150 PH		4		
	1			1914.	1	12	48 B.M.S.		1	14	60 BMS	1922.	1	13	150 PH	1926.	1		
1910.	2				2	13	48 B.M.S.		2	18	60 BMS		2	13	150 PH		2		
	3				3	15	48 B.M.S.		3	27	88 12 BMS		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			
	4				4	11	48 B.M.S.		4	20	105 BMS		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farnham, Orison L.*

Certificate No. *1151459* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 6, 1907*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON D.C. BUREAU OF PENSIONS*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farnham Orsemus* 11902

Certificate No. *622137* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *C. & Corp & 42 This Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 20</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *DEC 1 1911*

Remarks: *Newton Iowa Smith East St Garner St*

Former Roll No. *261517* Home:

6-681

NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Des Moines Larnham</i>												Certificate No. <i>622137</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks: <i>5-12-22</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME

FARNHAM, OSCAR E.

(2-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

383 820

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pvt <sup>G</sup> 5 N Y V Cav De Forest Cav

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

Died

Remarks:

May 3, 1923

Reported

MAY 23 1923

NAME:

Farnham, Oscar E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Feb 6, 1907 (2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

383820

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

Pvt 5 N Y V Cav. (De Forest Cav.)

~~Disability: De Forest Cav. & howels & imp. hearing (total deafness) & ...~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12	27	Aug 88	14 Feb 89	Inc 30	30	SEP 17 1914	OCT 8 1914
Rev 15	72	Oct 1909	8 Nov 1909	40	40	JUN 10 1918	
25	70	May 1912	26 Oct 1912	Inc. 50	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

C-251

**Act of May 1, 1920**

**GROUP 1**

[illegible]

**NAME:**

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.**

383820

Last paid to:				Date:				Amount:				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.				1931.				1935.			
1 4 90				1 6 45				1 4 90				1 4 120				1 4 100				1 4 100				1 4 100				1 4 100			
2 4 90				2 7 45				2 4 90				2 4 120				2 4 50				2 4 50				2 4 50				2 4 50			
3 4 90				3 6 45				3 4 90				3 4 120				3 4 50				3 4 50				3 4 50				3 4 50			
4 4 90				4 7 45				4 4 90				4 4 120				4 4 50				4 4 50				4 4 50				4 4 50			
1 4 90				1 9 45				1 4 90				1 4 120				1 4 50				1 4 50				1 4 50				1 4 50			
2 4 90				2 6 45				2 4 90				2 4 120				2 4 50				2 4 50				2 4 50				2 4 50			
3 4 90				3 9 45				3 4 90				3 4 141				3 4 50				3 4 50				3 4 50				3 4 50			
4 4 90				4 7 89 <sup>67</sup>				4 4 90				4 4 150				4 4 50				4 4 50				4 4 50				4 4 50			
1 4 90				1 4 75				1 4 90				1 4 150				1 4 50				1 4 50				1 4 50				1 4 50			
2 4 90				2 4 75				2 4 90				2 4 150				2 4 50				2 4 50				2 4 50				2 4 50			
3 4 90				3 4 75				3 4 90				3 4 150				3 4 50				3 4 50				3 4 50				3 4 50			
4 4 90				4 4 75				4 4 90				4 4 150				4 4 50				4 4 50				4 4 50				4 4 50			
1 4 90				1 4 75				1 4 90				1 4 150				1 4 50				1 4 50				1 4 50				1 4 50			
2 4 90				2 4 75				2 4 90				2 4 150				2 4 50				2 4 50				2 4 50				2 4 50			
3 4 90				3 4 75				3 4 90				3 4 150				3 4 50				3 4 50				3 4 50				3 4 50			
4 4 90				4 4 75				4 4 90				4 4 150				4 4 50				4 4 50				4 4 50				4 4 50			
1 4 90				1 4 75				1 4 90				1 4 150				1 4 50				1 4 50				1 4 50				1 4 50			
2 4 90				2 4 75				2 4 90				2 4 150				2 4 50				2 4 50				2 4 50				2 4 50			
3 4 90				3 4 75				3 4 90				3 4 150				3 4 50				3 4 50				3 4 50				3 4 50			
4 4 90				4 4 75				4 4 90				4 4 150				4 4 50				4 4 50				4 4 50				4 4 50			
1 4 90				1 4 75				1 4 90				1 4 150				1 4 50				1 4 50				1 4 50				1 4 50			
2 4 90				2 4 75				2 4 90				2 4 150				2 4 50				2 4 50				2 4 50				2 4 50			
3 4 90				3 4 75				3 4 90				3 4 150				3 4 50				3 4 50				3 4 50				3 4 50			
4 4 90				4 4 75				4 4 90				4 4 150				4 4 50				4 4 50				4 4 50				4 4 50			
1 4 90				1 4 75				1 4 90				1 4 150				1 4 50				1 4 50				1 4 50				1 4 50			
2 4 90				2 4 75				2 4 90				2 4 150				2 4 50				2 4 50				2 4 50				2 4 50			
3 4 90				3 4 75				3 4 90				3 4 150				3 4 50				3 4 50				3 4 50				3 4 50			
4 4 90				4 4 75				4 4 90				4 4 150				4 4 50				4 4 50				4 4 50				4 4 50			
1 4 90				1 4 75				1 4 90				1 4 150				1 4 50				1 4 50				1 4 50				1 4 50			
2 4 90				2 4 75				2 4 90				2 4 150				2 4 50				2 4 50				2 4 50				2 4			



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Farnham Otis b.

Certificate No. 349.958 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Priv D 14<sup>th</sup> Me Inf. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>14 Sept 1891</u>	<u>4 Nov 1891</u>				
<u>Res</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>20 May 1912</u>	<u>23 Sept 1912</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>21 1/2</u>	<u>19 June 1913</u>	<u>10 July 1913</u>				
<u>Res</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>19 June 1918</u>					

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. Transferred to:

Died: May 22, 1918 Bureau notified: JUN 1 1918 3-1081 D-3

Remarks: May 22, 1918 Accrued order dated FEB 12 1919

Arabine O. Farnham 1925 E. 31<sup>st</sup> St  
Baltimore Md

Former Roll No. FEB 28 1919 ORIGINAL Home:

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Farnham Patrick H.

Certificate No. 321193 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt 2 Indpt Batty O V L A

Disability:

6-5572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>					
<u>Inc</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>July 29, 1924</u>	<u>Sept 29, 1924</u>				

Died: date not given Reported: MAR 22 1926

Remarks: chn

Jan 31, 1926 reimbursement order dated JAN 5 1927  
payable to Charles E. Farnham

P. P. 4  
Conneaut  
Ohio

OCT 6 1924





ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farnham, Patrick H.* 122,795

Certificate No. *321,193* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Pri - 2 Indpt Batty - OVA.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Feb 07</del>	<del>26 June 07</del>	INCREASE	30	Nov 14, 1913	JAN/4 1914
<del>Inc 15</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>March 09</del>	<del>27 March 09</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>12</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>May 12</del>	<del>22 Aug 12</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees: _____				Transferred to: _____			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Bureau notified: _____			
Died: _____				Remarks: <i>Comment 3 - R103</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>921-03</i>				Home: _____			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Farnham, Polly* *Remarried*

Certificate No. *366649* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *John Farnham*

Service: *Pri. Co. 8th Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>May 1892</i>	<i>15 March 1893</i>			
Fees: _____				Transferred to: _____		
Transferred from: _____				Bureau notified: <i>Feb 27 1904</i>		
Died: _____				Remarks: <i>Remarried 18 Jan 1907</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>2226</i>						





NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Farnham Roselind

Certificate No. 930043

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph F. Farnham alias Franklin J. Farnham.

Service

Pt F 18 Mich Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan. 23, 1923	March 8, 1923			
Died	March 13, 1924					
Reported	APR 11 1924					

Remarks:

MAR 16 1923

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Farnham Samuel T

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service

107 310

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability

Pt G 16 Me Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	72	July 17 1920	May 9, 1927			May 20 1928	JUN 13 1928
	90	Apr 2, 1927				Remarks: chh,	

NAME ROSELIND FARNHAM

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 930 043

Fees \$10. Joseph H. Hunter MAR 27 1923

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	27	41. 30										
APRIL	4 B	30	<del>4 30</del>									
MAY	4 B	30										
JUNE		4 30										
JULY		4 30										
AUGUST		4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30										

CANCELED

Not delivered

NAME SAMUEL T. FARNHAM.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 107310

RATE—	72				90								GROUP 3
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

CANCELED



NAME: Farnham Samuel J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 107.310 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
GENERAL LAW.

Service: Pri G. 16 me. 150 ACT OF MAY 1, 1919

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>17.6</u>	<u>Sept. 1905</u>	<u>10 Nov. 1905</u>	<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Res.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>31 May 1912</u>	<u>18 Feb. 1913</u>	<u>50</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>July 4. 1916</u>	<u>Sept. 12. 1916</u>	<u>72</u>		<u>July 17-1920</u>	<u>MAY 19 1921</u>
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
A. H.							
<u>SEP 27 1918 GUSTIA. JUN 9 1921</u>				Home:			

C-681

NAME: Farnham Sarah J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 322,245 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pri. 19 me. & K 9 V. R. C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>17 July, 1890</u>	<u>3 Feb., 1892.</u>
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 APRIL, 1908.</u>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:			
Transferred to:			
Died: <u>unknown.</u>			
Bureau notified: <u>DEC 27 1911</u>			
Remarks: <u>Reptd. by P. M.</u>			
<u>Let 893276 dated Dec. 9-1911</u>			
<u>Forwd And. Dec. 26-1911</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>7</u> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>			
<u>Richardson Sr</u> <u>Pro R. D. 12/16-1911</u>			

C-679

NAME: Samuel J. Farnham				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 107.310							
Last paid to: <del>20 40 50</del>				Rate: 72				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	216
	2				2	12	51		2	4	75		2	4	72
	3				3	8	51		3	4	75		3	4	72
	4				4	8	51		4	4	75		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	51	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	72
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2	4	72
	3	11	51		3	4	51		3	4	75-10=		3	4	72
	4	10	51		4	4	51		4	4	90		4	4	72
	1	10	51		1	18	73 07		1	4	90		1	4	150
1909.	2	10	51	1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150 47
	3	10	51		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	216
	4	10	51		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	216
	1	9	51		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	216
1910.	2	10	51	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	216
	3	12	51		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	216
	4	12	51		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	216

NAME: SARAH J. FARNHAM,				4913				Certificate No. 322,245							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		
	1	10			1				1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4		





NAME: <i>Sarah P. Farnham</i>				Act of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>778283</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30			2					
		3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 30			3					
		4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	4 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30			2					
		3				3	4 36			3	4 95.50			3	4 30			3					
		4				4	4 36			4	4 90			4	4 30			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 36	1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3	4 36			3	4 90			3				3					
		4				4	4 61.13			4	4 90			4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 75	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3				3					
		4				4	4 33			4				4				4					

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <b>SENA N FARNHAM</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <b>810576</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees <b>810576</b>		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
		<b>GROUP 1</b>	
RATE—	30	50	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Larnham Lena St.*

Certificate No. *810,576* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Lt 10 12th Vermont Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	May 29, 1916	July 12, 1916			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 7 1916  
JUL 2 1918 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Larnham Lena St.*

Certificate No. *731,675* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Regular Establishment

Name of Soldier: *James L.*

Service: *1st Lt 10 12th Vermont Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	May 29, 1916	July 12, 1916			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 4, 1920</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

APR 10 1920  
JAN 13 1917 6-579

NAME: *Sena St Farnham* Certificate No. *810.576*

Last paid to: *12* ~~10~~ ~~25~~ **30** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	0	4	60
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	12	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	30
	1				1				1				1	4	75			31	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4			
	1				1				1	4	60		1	4	90		1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4			
	1				1				1	4	74.67		1	4	90		1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4			

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Theresa Farnham* Certificate No. *737.675*

Last paid to: *20* ~~25~~ Remarks: *Regular Establishment.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	5	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	23	25.83	1924.	2	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		



NAME: *Farnham, Stella K* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *660548* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: *George M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *Capt K 10 Mich. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	5 Aug 1908	3 Oct 1908			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *Wife Henry C. Cutler*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Farnham Stephen S* DEAD-REPT'D 46643 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>8</sub> (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *126369* ARMY INVALID. Law: JUN 18 1908  
 Service: *Sgt 7 6 Ia. Cav.*  
 Disability: *Spinal meningitis, res. of inj. to back & sides*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	Apr. 4-1888	Aug. 14-1888				
Decd			7 July 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *301122 04* Bureau notified: *126369* DEAD-REPT'D JUN 18 19  
 Remarks: *Paid to widow for medical*

Former Roll No. *17994* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Stella A Farnham</i>				4220		Certificate No. <i>660548</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	ABW
	2			1911.	2	10	N. D. D
	3			1911.	3	11	SER
	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	NDB
	2			1912.	2	10	CG
	3			1912.	3	15	LBL
	4	11/3	23 <sup>60</sup>	1912.	4	14	M.A.
1909.	1	14	SER	1913.	1	4	LG
	2	15	NDB	1913.	2	4	
	3	15	NDB	1913.	3	4	
	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1	12	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	36
	2	27	S. E. R.	1914.	2	4	36
	3			1914.	3		36
	4			1914.	4		36
				1915.	1	4	36
				1915.	2	4	36
				1915.	3	4	36
				1915.	4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
				1916.	2	4	36
				1916.	3	4	36
				1916.	4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	36
				1917.	2	4	36
				1917.	3	4	36
				1917.	4	4	36
				1918.	1	4	74.13
				1918.	2	4	75
				1918.	3	4	75
				1918.	4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
				1919.	2	4	75
				1919.	3	4	75
				1919.	4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
				1920.	2	4	75
				1920.	3	4	85.50
				1920.	4	4	90
				1921.	1	4	90
				1921.	2	4	90
				1921.	3	4	90
				1921.	4	4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
				1922.	2	4	90
				1922.	3	4	90
				1922.	4	4	90
				1923.	1	4	60
				1923.	2	4	30
				1923.	3	4	
				1923.	4	4	30
				1924.	1	4	30
				1924.	2	4	30
				1924.	3	4	
				1924.	4	4	
				1925.	1	4	
				1925.	2	4	
				1925.	3	4	
				1925.	4	4	
				1926.	1	4	
				1926.	2	4	
				1926.	3	4	
				1926.	4	4	
				1927.	1	4	
				1927.	2	4	
				1927.	3	4	
				1927.	4	4	
				1928.	1	4	
				1928.	2	4	
				1928.	3	4	
				1928.	4	4	
				1929.	1	4	
				1929.	2	4	
				1929.	3	4	
				1929.	4	4	
				1930.	1	4	
				1930.	2	4	
				1930.	3	4	
				1930.	4	4	

NAME: <i>Stephen Farnham</i>				DEAD-REPT'D JUN 18 1909		Certificate No. <i>126369</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2			1911.	2		
	3			1911.	3		
	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2			1912.	2		
	3			1912.	3		
	4			1912.	4		
				1913.	1		
				1913.	2		
				1913.	3		
				1913.	4		
				1914.	1		
				1914.	2		
				1914.	3		
				1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		



NAME: *Farnham, Sylvester* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 171 (3-P. A. 1.) 1026  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *496.830* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~  
 Service: *M. B. 132" Pa.*  
 Disability: *Chr diarr, respiles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	17	<i>Sept. 13/05</i>	<i>Nov. 16/05</i>		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	19	<i>Dec 29 1914</i>	<i>May 11 1915</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	22	<i>June 14 1918</i>	<i>5.0</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Bureau notified: *AUG 28 1920*  
 Died: *Aug. 20, 1920*  
 Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW*

Former Roll No. *18* Home: *W. W. W.* 6-681

NAME: *Farnham, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1187260* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Service: *Priv. M. 6" Pa. Inf.*  
 Disability: *Age*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Aug 2-20</i>	<i>Apr. 20-21</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Apr. 26-32</i>	
<i>15</i>		<i>Apr. 26-25</i>	<i>T</i>				
<i>24</i>		<i>Apr. 26-29</i>					

Fees: *Albert S. Wray \$10.75* July 20 1922 Accrued order dated *MAY 24 1923*  
*GROUP 3* due to widow *Anne Farnham*  
 Transferred from: Transferred to: *1350 South Kensington St., Philadelphia, Pa*  
 Died: *July 20, 1922* Bureau notified *AUG 10 1922*  
 Remarks: *1*

Former Roll No. Home: *JUN 6 1923* 6-681

NAME: 174 *Sylvester Garinham* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 496.830

Last paid to: 1026 Rate: ~~17~~ 19-52 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	8	51		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	19	51		3	4	57		3	4	151 <sup>80</sup>		3		
	4				4	8	51		4	4	57		4	GROUP 2		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	51		2	4	51		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	80 <sup>40</sup>		3				3		
	4	9	51		4	4	51		4	4	96		4				4		

1927. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1928. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1929. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1930. 1  
2  
3  
4

Letter to Bu  
3-1081  
D 8/27

NAME: *Thomas Farnham* Certificate No. 1187260

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NO CHECK DRAWN

Fee 95 172<sup>80</sup> R 56 18 30<sup>80</sup> TO DATE OF DEATH

Accrued paid Group 1

GROUP 2 PAID to May 4, 1922

TO AUG 1, 1922

May 4, 1922

June 8/4/22



NAME

Farnham, Varus G.

Certificate No.

89 708

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp &amp; Sgt D 9 N Y Vol Cav

Disability

6-4573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Died <u>Oct 4 1923</u> Accrued order dated <u>NOV 14 1923</u>				Reported <u>OCT 10 1923</u>	
Remarks: <u>Ch. (not delivered)</u>					
payable to widow <u>Emma B. Farnham</u>				<u>813- Cumberland St</u> <u>Harriman</u> <u>Tenn.</u>	

NAME:

Farnham, Varus G.

ACT MAY 11 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

89708

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service:

Corp and Sgt D 9 N. Y. Vol Cav

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	13 Feb 1907	12 Mar 1907		40	JUN 10 1918:	
		<u>Act of May 11 1912</u>	<u>May 1913</u>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	July 18, 1914	Oct 19, 1914				
Fees:	30	July 18, 1919					
Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Harriman Tenn</u> <u>813 Cumberland St</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>261</u> <u>Gen'l Law.</u>				Home:			
<u>18</u>							

NAME VARUS G FARNHAM

Certificate No.

89708

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	23 51 67											
DECEMBER												

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME

Varus G. Farnham

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

89708

\$10.00 Feb 1907 18 25 40 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		665	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2	13	35 40		2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	14	36		3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	12	36		4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	6	36		2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	13	36		3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4	6	36		4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	17	93 63	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2		Payment Car.
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	19	36		3	4	57		3	4	102		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	36		4	17	37 20 81		4	4	120		4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923																			



(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: Farnham Verona B

Certificate No. 363294 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Eurtis L Farnham ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri L 11th Vol Inf and G. S. V. R. L.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>8 28 July 1890</u>	<u>7 Feb 1893</u>			
		<u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
		<u>INC. 30 May 1, 1920</u>				
				JAN 24 1922		
Transferred from: <u>CONCORD</u>				Transferred to: <u>Gertrude M. Farnham</u>		
Died: <u>June 13/21</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUL 20 1921</u>		
Remarks:				<u>1028 North Ophir St., Stockton, Calif</u>		
Former Roll No. <u>1978</u>				JAN 27 1922		

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: Farnham Walter

Certificate No. 92963 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 45 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<u>72</u>	<u>Oct 24 1921</u>				<u>Nov 12 1923</u>	<u>DEC 7 1923</u>
Remarks: <u>ck</u>							





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farnham Walter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *CT MAY 16 1912*

Certificate No. *92963* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.

Service: *P 945 9th Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 May 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Dec 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 July 1909</i>	<i>20 Aug 1909</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 20 1914</i>	<i>MAY 13 1915</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				<i>Inc. 72 Oct 24 1921</i> <i>MAR 10 1922</i>			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>17776 (a8)</i>				Home: <i>MAY 25 1915</i>			

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farnham William* From Act June 27 90.

Certificate No. *1094336* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: *Corp F 28 me Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>19 Aug 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>5 Oct. 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>17 Oct. 1910 (Comm. card.)</i>			
Remarks: <i>d mid Frances E. as per Recd. Ord 20 Dec 1910.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>ANGUSTA</i>				Home:			

6-581

NAME: <u>Walter Farnham</u>				7448				Certificate No. <u>92963</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 25 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100 110 120 130 140 150 160 170 180 190 200 210 220 230 240 250 260 270 280 290 300 310 320 330 340 350 360 370 380 390 400 410 420 430 440 450 460 470 480 490 500 510 520 530 540 550 560 570 580 590 600 610 620 630 640 650 660 670 680 690 700 710 720 730 740 750 760 770 780 790 800 810 820 830 840 850 860 870 880 890 900 910 920 930 940 950 960 970 980 990 1000</u>				Remarks: <u>72</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	GER	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2	6/14	5 47		2	11	HEH		2	4	75 42 33		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	12	AMF		3	8	NDB		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4	9	ABW		4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
	1	14	NDB		1	12	SEH		1	4	90		1	4	120		1	4	72		1		
1908.	2	8	NDB	1912.	2	8	NT	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	72	1928.	2		
	3	17	AMF		3	10	AM		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	13	NDB		1	4	JAN		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		Trans. to Mo.		1		
1909.	2	15	JMT	1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		Payment Card.	1929.	2		
	3	8	NDB		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10/13	42 60		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	10	N.T.		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	12	N.T.	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150 33	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	12	HEO		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	11	HEO		4	4	75		4		178		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: <u>William Farnham</u>				<u>Dead (1910-11)</u>				Certificate No. <u>1094.336</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 June 1907</u>				Rate: <u>#12 (from #8)</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	48 93		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	4	36		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	5	36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	4	36		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	28	12 80		4				4				4				4				4		



NAME \_\_\_\_\_

**Certificate No.**

**ARMY INVALID**

## Law:

**Act of May 1, 1920**

## Service

1 028 822

## Disability

Corpl B 168111 Inf

6-0572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	July 7-1922	March 8-1923	Died		
	90	Aug 4, 1926	Apr 18, 1928	Remarks: <i>CR</i>		FEB 12 1930

**NAME:**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

12173

**Certificate No.**

# ARMY INVALID.

Low:

~~Act February 6, 1907~~

### Service

**Disability:**

~~ACT MAY 11, 1952~~

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rail</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>1907</del>	<del>Rail</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>26</del>	<del>June 1912</del>
			<del>23 Nov 1907</del>			<del>18</del>	<del>21 Dec 1914</del>
						<del>21</del>	<del>21 Dec 1919</del>
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 10807. a. d.				Home:			

NAME WILLIAM C. FARNHAM,

Certificate No.

1028822

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	50 72					90					GROUP 1		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
APRIL	7 195 80	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					

NAME William C. Farnham										Certificate No. 1028822			
Last paid to 4 OCT 1907										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.		1931.	
1		1	7	1	10 46 30	1	4 90	1	0 4 100	1		1	
2		2	7	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	0 4 50	2		2	
3		3	7	3	4 54	3	4 90	3	1 4 50	3		3	
4		4	7	4	4 54	4	4 90	4	2 4 50	4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.		1932.	
1	16 42	1	6	1	4 54	1	4 90	1	3 1 4 50	1		1	
2	8 38	2	8	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	2 4 50	2		2	
3	8 36	3	9	3	4 54	3	4 132	3	3 4 50	3		3	
4	8 36	4	7	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	1 4 50	4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.		1933.	
1	11	1	4	1	4 54	1	4 150	1	Trans. to Mo	1		1	
2	8	2	22 27 80	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2		2	
3	14	3		3	4 54	3	4 150	3		3		3	
4	8	4	4 45	4	4 54	4	4 150	4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.		1934.	
1	7	1	4 45	1	4 54	1	4 150	1		1		1	
2	7	2	4 45	2	4 54	2	4 150	2		2		2	
3	14	3	4 45	3	4 54	3	4 150	3		3		3	
4	7	4	4 45	4	4 99 60	4	4 150	4		4		4	
GROUP 1 PAID										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			



NAME: *Farnham, William E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *610514* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri 26 14 Misc Vol 8*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Nov 1897</i>	<i>25 Feb 1898</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *Lake City Mich*

Died: *JUN 30 1908* Bureau notified: *NOV 25 1908 Form 8-798*

Remarks: *Died JUNE 30 1908. Accrued order dated JAN 7 1909*

payable to widow *Carrie M.* *720*

Former Roll No. *14934* Home: *Sis 7/1/08* 6-681

NAME: *Farnham William E* 12192 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *726973* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. E 31' Iowa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 Mch 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 20-91* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1-2-11* *Mt. Vernon Ia R. 2.*

Former Roll No. *10819 4.8.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William E Farnham</i>										Certificate No. <i>610514</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>15 W.H.M.</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>DEAD.</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>720</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*1st wife Carrie M. in fall 11/15/09. Est. not surrd*

NAME: <i>William G. Farnham</i>										Certificate No. <i>726973</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 07 at \$10</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>626 2/11 5 33 12</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>15 33 53</i>		2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>7</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>Des Moines.</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>14</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4				4		





NAME <i>William H. Farnham</i>				Act of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <i>908513</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4 1899</i>				Rate: <i>6.</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**DEAD**  
*8/29/1460*

**GROUP 3**

NAME <i>WILLIAM J. FARNHAM.</i>		Certificate No. <i>328371</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Fees		<b>GROUP 3</b>													
RATE—	<i>72</i>	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	<i>4</i>	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	<i>4 72</i>	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	<i>4 72</i>	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	<i>4 72</i>	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 72</i>	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	<i>4 72</i>	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	<i>4 72</i>	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	<i>4 72</i>	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							



NAME: *Farnham William J.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *328'371* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907*

Service: *Priv & 22 me Inf + 168 me Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4th Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Priv</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 26. 1914</i>	<i>July 28. 1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Apr 23-1921</i>	<i>SEP 14 1921</i>
<i>Feas:</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 26. 1914</i>					

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Farnham William M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *689/* 12706 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1140142* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*  
*ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Priv. D. 1. Minn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 27-1908</i>	<i>FEB 28 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Nov 23 1914</i>	<i>FEB 3 1915</i>
<i>Displ.</i>			<i>Nov 9, 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Nov 23 1919</i>	
<i>Priv</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 11 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Feas:</i>				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 25 1920</i>	<i>MAY 19 1921</i>

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21628* Home: *16821*

NAME: <u>William J. Farnham</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>				Certificate No. <u>328.371</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept 1907</u>				Rate: <u>58-50-72</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 64.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1						
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	2 4 72	2						
3 30 12	3 6 36	3 4 64.50	3 4 114	3 4 72	3						
4 10 36	4 5 36	4 4 64.50	4 4 114	4 4 72	4						
1908. 1 6 36	1 7 36	1 4 64.50	1 4 114	1 4 72	1						
2 7 36	2 6 36	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	2 4 72	2						
3 8 36	3 6 36	3 4 64.50	3 4 114	3 4 72	3						
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4 4 72	4						
1909. 1 6 36	1 4 49.50	1 4 64.50	1 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo	1						
2 10 36	2 4	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2						
3 7 36	3 4	3 4 64.50	3 4 150	3	3						
4 8 36	4 4 49.50	4 4 64.50	4 4 216	4	4						
1910. 1 7 36	1 4 49.50	1 4 64.50	1 4 216	1	1						
2 7 36	2 4 49.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 216	2	2						
3 7 36	3 4 64.50	3 4 110.70	3	3	3						
4 7 36	4 4 64.50	4 4 114	4	4	4						

NAME: <u>William M. Farnham</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1140142</u>			
Last paid to: <u>JAN 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12-18-18-50-50-72</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 36	1911. 1 5 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1						
2 5 36	2 5 36	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 72	2						
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 4 72	3						
4 5 36	4 5 36	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 72	4						
1908. 1 8 36	1 8 36	1 4 54	1 4 90	1 4 72	1						
2 10 31.00	2 5 36	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 72	2						
3 11 36	3 8 36	3 4 54	3 4 132	3 4 72	3						
4 9 36	4 7 36	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo	4						
1909. 1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 54	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1						
2 7 36	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	2						
3 7 36	3 4	3 4 54	3 4 216	3	3						
4 12 36	4 4	4 4 54	4 4 216	4	4						
1910. 1 8 36	1 4 45	1 4 54	1 4 216	1	1						
2 12 36	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 216	2	2						
3 8 36	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 216	3	3						
4 10 36	4 4 45	4 4 99.60	4	4	4						



NAME **Farni Peter C** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **44 378** **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service **Pt K 108 Ill Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Nov 18 1920				Feb. 28 1924	MAR - 7 1924
				Remarks: <i>Ch.</i>			
Died. <i>Feb. 28 1924</i> Reimbursement order dated <b>AUG. 19 1924</b>							
payable to <i>P. C. Farni Jr.</i>				<i>Gilbert Iowa</i>			

NAME: **Farni Peter C** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **44 378** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Pt K 108 Ill Inf** CIVIL WAR, 1912.

Disability: **48 wd of leg**

ISSUE **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i> 17		<i>6 Apr 1904</i>	<i>14 May 1904</i>	<i>Reis</i> 23		<i>4 June 1912</i>	
				30		<i>11 Feb 1914</i>	<i>24 mch 1913</i>
				40		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Inc. 72 Nov 18 1920 <b>FEB 7 1921</b>			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Remarks:				Bureau notified:			
Former Roll No. <i>10823</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME

PETER C FARNI

Certificate No.

Fee

44378

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## GROUP 1

RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72	87 60										
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME:

Peter C Farni

2672

Certificate No.

44378

Last paid to:

Rate:

72 30 10 30

Remarks:

72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	10 AM F			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	9 NOV			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 AM F			1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	9 NOV			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	18 NOV			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LSL			1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	216
	2				2	4/24 60- 11 MAY 11, 1912			2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	216
	3				3	4 69			3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4	216
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	216
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 69			1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	216
	2				2	Inc. 8137			2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	216
	3				3	4 90			3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4	216
	4				4	4 90			4	4	128		4	4	216		4	4	216

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card



*Fannie David* Act of June 27, 1890

Certificate No. <i>1057927</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>
Service: <i>Sergeant E 13 reg 26 a</i>		
Disability:		

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>5 Oct 1904</i>	<i>18 Nov 1904</i>				
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>12 July 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>10 Nov. 1907</i>		Bureau notified: <i>12/27/07 Form 3-798 12/23/07</i>					
Remarks:							
<i>ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Catherine M.</i>							
<i>4 Mch 1908</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

(3-P. A. 2a)

**NAME** *Farnley Mary Ann*

Certificate No. <i>710519</i>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier <i>Thomas Farnley, alias Thomas Lang</i>		
Service <i>Pt K 21 N J V Inf</i>		

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Died: *June 1, 1926*

Reported: *JUN 9 1926*

Remarks:

**MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING



NAME: <u>Fannie David</u>				Certificate No. <u>1050927</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 15</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	36	1911.	1		
	2	4			2		
	3	6			3		
	4	4	5780		4		
	1	310	1800		1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*GROUP 2* *1800 accrued* *BUFFALO*

NAME: <u>MARY ANN FARNLEY,</u>		Certificate No. <u>710519</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
RATE— <u>30</u>				<b>GROUP 2</b>	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>					
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	

*CHECK CANCELED*

*Letter 3-1071 to Ben 6/9*



NAME:

Farnley Mary Ann

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

710.519

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Thomas Farnley alias Thomas Lang

Service:

Priv. K. 21. 2nd Regt

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	25 Aug 1893	21 Oct 1910	John.	et.	12 Sept 1893
	12	19 Apr 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	Atty none	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579



NAME *Mary Ann Farnley*  
Last paid to: *Rate 21/25 30*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *710519*

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36	✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1								
	2				2	10 36	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3	12 36	✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3								
	4				4	13 36	✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 36	✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2				2	9 36	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3	8 36	✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3								
	4				4	13 36	✓		4	15 36	14.93		4	4	90		4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4	4			4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	10/28	1737.62		3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3								
	4	9 36			4	4 36			4	4	75		4				4				4								
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 3, 1922																			
																				Trans. to M.D. Payment Card.									

6-681



MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

708

